



CE

e

This

ing

square end, t cuts, lb. .30 Young Pork, usages, 2 1bs. ausages, 1b. .18 3-lb. pails, st Bacon, half

ets, Rosebud onions, bot-bottle25 s Shortbread, Peas or Tomanb, section .22 -Raspberries Cherries, per ted Coffee, in s, lb. 'Sunkist" Oreet and seed. oking or table 1 . 1 · · · · · · · · · unches of 25.

uble. Special. unch 30 d fresh stock. and Basement erscotch Caraorted Chocord centres, per pecial, an aslates, creams, tc., per lb. 20 Nut Taffy, per

ON COMPAN





Way Opened for Debate on Im- Duke of Connaught Asked to Reports of Prisoners Taken Cus-Send Petition to His ment. Majesty

OTTAWA, Feb. 26 .- The world which QUEBEC, Feb. 26 .- The Quebec City Arthur Hawkes, of Toronto, did for the Council passed the following resolugovernment after the last general elec- tion tonight: rning immigration, and the "That this council views with alarm

report which he made, are the subject "That this council views with alarm of a series of questions addressed to the very hard position in which the of a series of questions addressed to the government by Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Sir Wilfrid asks for a copy of all the toba is placed by the school bylaws

and school legislation presently in Mr. Hawkes and the prime minister during the years 1912 and 1913; follow- force in those two provinces. ing the publication of the report by "This council considers the parents Hon. Robert Rogers.

He also asks if the government took up with the British Government the indisputable right of the privilege to question of greater co-operation in im- have their children educated in the migration, in accordance with an offer French language, which is one of the prisoners, contained in a letter from the Rt. Hon. John Burns, president of the local govofficial languages of Canada. "That it is essential to the union and ernment board, to Mr. Hawkes, and if

what progress has been made. Sir Wilfrid's Queries.

By a Staff Reporter.

Another question is whether the Dominion Government has held any com- each province an equal measure of struggle. munication with the provincial gov-ernments looking to the development justice.

Will Petition King.

of immigration and land settlement on "In consequence thereof, this council systematic and scientific lines, and by decides that a petition be presented, the use of public credit between the on behalf of the citizens of the City of federal and provincial governments. Quebec, to his excellency, the governwhich scheme was presented to the government at its request by Mr. Hawkes. or-general, to be by him transmitted the imperial government, praying

Sir Wilfrid inquiries if the governhis most gracious majesty, King George the Fifth to be kind enough, ment has taken cognizance of a reso-lution passed by the Saskatchewan in order to safeguard the best inter legislature proposing closer co-opera-tion between Dominion and provincial ests of Canada and of the empire, to take effective measures to secure for the French minority for the Provinces governments in regard to immigration and greater production from the soil, of Ontario and Manitoba in matters of education, the same measure of liberand if so what action has been taken o give effect to the proposals. ty which, since and even long before

Finally, the leader of the opposition onfederation, the English minority of asks if the government has received this Province of Quebec has always any communication from the Toronto fully enjoyed."

ard of Trade or other bodies, urging the necessity for an improved immigration policy, and if so, what steps have been taken to give effect to them. Mr. Hawkes was prominent during the last election campaign when he rallied the "British-born" against the reciprocity agreement. He is at present on the parliamentary press gallery at Ottawa.

LIGHTS TURNED OFF **ON SCOTTISH COAST**

LONDON, Saturday, Feb. 26, 2.04 a.m.-Scotland, from Aberdeenshire to the English barder, was darkened last night for the first time, as a result of a stringent lighting order.

Aberdeenshire is on the eastern coast of Scotland. From there to the Eng-lish border, on the North Sea coast, are the Counties of Kincardine, Forfar. Perth, Fife, Edinburgh, Haddington and Berwicks. Included in this territory are the important Cities of Aberdeen. Dundee, Perth. Edinburgh, Leitn, Dunbar and Berwick.



tomarily Gravely Exaggerated By Foe.

LONDON, Feb. 26 .-- While the confidence of the military critics has not been shaken by it, the seriousness of the German thrust toward Verdun don, who

are favorable and probably with re-The military writers are skeptical as to the claim of the Germans that of children of French origin hold an they have taken 10,000 prisoners in the course of the battle. They allege

that it is the German custom to count wounded and civilians as The Times' Paris correspondent roflects the feelings of the French people as of equal anxiety, tho, he says, there is less apprehension than prevented during the says of the

concord between the different elements of this confederation shall receive in prevailed during the great Marne struggle. The correspondent adds that all accounts from the front. agree that the tremendous artillery fighting in the Champagne offensive

was as the mere firing of squibs when compared with the pitiless bombardment which has been going on thruout the Meuse heights during the past week, largely owing to the 12-inch and 17-inch guns brought back from the Russian and Serbian

fronts to swell the chorus. "Never before," says the corres-pondent, "has a battle been so minitely prepared for or an army so abundantly provided with the

terial necessary for victory. Nothing has been neglected that is likely to lead to success. The Germans doubtless noting the slow but sure efforts of the allies toward a co-ordination of their tremendous industrial mobilizing and the prospect of a flood of new troops from Great

Britain, have realized that unless they get the knock-out blow in soon they are bound to be beaten."

FLEET IN KIEL CANAL **REVIEWED BY KAISER**

Emperor Reported at Wilhelms haven as Well as at West-

ern Front. COPENHAGEN, Denmark, Feb. 26 via London .-- The Wilhelmshaven Zei via London.—The Wilhelmshaven Zei-tung states that Emperor William ar-rived at Wilhelmshaven on Wednesday morning and inspected the warshing morning and inspected the warships there. He conferred with the commanders of the North Sea fleet, The Zeiting says, and departed the same evening.

It was reported unofficially early this parted from the Verdun sector to Wil-

miles distant. There have been reports recently of unusual activity the part of the German fleet, which has given rise to speculation whether dash into the North Sea was conemplated.

PREMIER SCOTT GOES SOUTH.

REGINA, Sask., Feb. 26.-Premier Scott left the city last night for Nassau in the Bahamas. The premier, it is understood, had been planning the trip for some time for the benefit of

his health. He usually spends the spring season out of Saskatchewan, morrow morning.

supplied an all-star cast, has renamed it "The Great Pursuit." The original theme has been retained by Mr. Chambers in making his play meet Second Battalion Will Be Recruited From Among O.A.C. GUELPH, Ont., Feb. 26 .-... Two new batteries of artillery, to be known as the 55th and 56th Batteries, are to be organized and recruited in this division at once, both batteries to have Guelph as their headquarters. This revive another famous play this year and with a cast of unusual merit. ement was made at the armories today by Capt. Cameron, of Lon-

CAUSING DISCUSSION

mies From U. S. Steamer-

China Off Shanghai.

ticular case cannot be ascertained here at present, it is understood the

is acting officer commanding one of the batteries. When the 29th Battery left Guelph there were left behind five officers, one veterinary officer and four men, and the 43rd Battery left behind 53 men. All these will be absorbed by one of the new batteries, including all the horses, guns, supplies and equipment, etc., and they are at the present time guartered in the

at the present time quartered in the This battery, which will be recruited up to full strength as quickly as possible, will be commanded by Maj. E. N. Lewis, M.P., of Goderich, who is expected in Guelph for the week-end, Men From British Ship Took Enebut Capt. Cameron is at present in charge. The other officers are Lieut. Douglas Walker, Guleph; Lieut. V. J. Kent, London; Lieut. C. H. Matthew-son, Lieut. J. C. Mitchell, London; Lieut. H. B. Morphy, Listowel; and Capt. Gardner Harvey, veterinary offi-

Students.

LONDON, Feb. 26.—Pursuant to instructions from Washington, Ambas-sador Page made enquiries today concer. The officer to command the other battery, which will be known as the College Battery, has not yet been ancerning the removal by men from the British converted cruiser Laurentic of nounced, but it is expected that a well 38 Germans, Austrians and known and popular local man will be from the American steamship China, off Shanghai. The matter is still unin command. There are at the present time 75 students at the O. A. C. who der consideration by the British auare just waiting for this announcement thorities, and there are no indications before signing up with this battery. what'reply will be given. Altho the circumstances of this par-

NOTED FIGHTING DOCTOR GOING TO THE FRONT

action taken was in accord with the policy of the British Government adopted early in the war for the re-Dr. Harry J. Watson, veteran fighter and doctor, with offices in the Syndicate Block, Winnipeg, Man., to allied interests. has been appointed medical officer of the 144th Battalion (Little Black Devils). Dr. Watson has seen con-siderable service in the Philippine

the experience which makes him most fitted for the position he is to

Dr. Watson is a son of the late Mrs. George Kennedy, West Bloor street, Toronto:



Steamship Company's liner North Star pushed her nose into the mud of Castle Island in a heavy fog tonight while working her way into the harbor with ngers and freight from St. John,

danger, Capt. Mitchell immediately ac-complished a transfer of thirty pas-sengers in tugs in a pelting rain complished a transfer of thirty pas-say that when I finished the sixth sengers in tugs in a pelting rain, and box the Salt Rheum was all gone. they were brought to this city. The steamer ran ashore at high tide, and was still fast at midnight. but it was hoped to release her with the assistance of tugs at high tide to- abo

Mr. George Hume, J.P., Brooklyn, & Co., Limited, Toronto,

s when she became a dramatic star in "English Nell" at the Prince of Wales" I Theatre, London, in 1900. She has since added further to her fame in "The Marriage of Kitty," "The Free-dom of Suzanne" and other plays. Jeanne Eagels has recently attracted favorable attention for her admirable portrayal of Miriam in "The Outcast," a part played originally by Elsie Chambers in making his play meet present-day conditions, and the char-acters have remained unchanged. In presenting "The Great Pursuit," Mr. Brooks fulfils a promise made a year ago when "Triby," with its extraor-dinary cast, which visited Toronto, had a successful revival at the Shubert Theatre, New York. At that time Mr. Brooks announced that he would Mr. Brooks Bruce Mc. and with a cast of unusual merit. The players engaged for the prin-cipal parts in the Chambers' play have all achieved distinction on the stage. Phyllis Neilson-Terry, who in recent years was the leading woman at His

of this policy.

du revolutionists.

believed there will be no abatement

TOKIO, Feb. 26 .- In reply to an in-

terpellation in parliament today, the foreign minister, Baron Ishii, said the

CHOLERA EPIDEMIC RAGES.

Beatrice street, Toronto, announce the engagement of their daughter, Eva Mildred, to Herbert Duncan Campbell, son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Campbell, 26 Rolyat street, Toronto; the marriage to take place some time in March.

DEATHS: BRUNI-On Feb. 25, 1916, from result of accident, Brino Bruni, in his 14th year. Funeral from the Matthews Burial Co.'s Chapel, 32 Carlton street, Monday a.m. to Mount Hope Cemetery (private).

at_T

when

Mikado pro and dance, cake sale,

The Map O. D. E. in

O. D. E. In Madame O the Mikado Parkdale French reli war maint \$81.75; cia ments, \$25; The chapt ing a moto be purchas Mikado pro Officers year as fo MicClennan W. B. Cam W. B. Cam W. R. Jack

Kinnon; a E. McLean dan; echo standard councillors McIvor, D son, Vogal Miss Moss

SLUG FIN

IRON H

-ON

General

Procl

BRUSS issing h on to t ireatenin eliberate

cks upo ficials. **Ex resul** sath sen sars' per ans who formation

rection or of the ene lead the cite to ret to facilita

ers, even these crin terms up

While t fy weath the early a furnace buiterfie in the pa

on Satur 81 Sherb

thances it was

window

White St All Cla

LOND Line has tlement sinking tenth of claimant

Mard

HOT

March 4

FEBR

HOLDING-John Arthur, son of James and Mabel Holding, aged 1 year 11 days. DEVINE-On Saturday, Feb. 26th, 1916, at her late residence, 98 Blantyre ave-nue, Elizabeth Howell, widow of the late John Devine. Funeral Monday, at 8.30 a.m., to St.

John's Church. Interment in St. Michael's Cemetery. Cork (Ireland) papers please copy.

government was investigating the re-cent report that the British converted cruiser Laurentic had held up the Japanese steamship Tenyo Maru, off Shanghai, and had removed nine Hin-ATTACK UPON VERDUN The Japanese press protests that AGAINST BEST ADVICE the action reported to have been taken

by the British cruiser was in viola-tion of international law. Kaiser Rejected Counsel Offered

burg Favored Offensive in

Russian Front.

PETROGRAD, via London, Feb. 26,

princes was adopted, to send to France

reserves especially trained for Rus-sian warfare. Further, Field Marshal von Hinden-

urg is reported to have said that the

By His Two Best LONDON, Feb. 26 .- The Exchange Telegraph Company's Rome corres Generals. pondent says that advices have been received in that city from Zurich to

SWAYED BY PRINCE the effect that an epidemic of cholera is raging in Croatia, and that its victims are numbered in the thousands Von Mackensen and Von Hindenand are chiefly women and children.

CALL UP NEW CLASS.

HAVRE, France, Feb. 26.—At a meeting of the Belgian cabinet yes-terday it was decided to call up the recruits of the 1917 class at an early moval of reservists of hostile nations and of other al.ens regarded as hostile



Eczema Just Reported Cured.

Eczema and Salt Rheum are differ- | Lot 61, P.E.I., writes: "This is to ent names for practically the same certify that I know Mr. Geo. E. Compdisease. Small pimples or vesicles form ton and believe his statement to be true and correct."

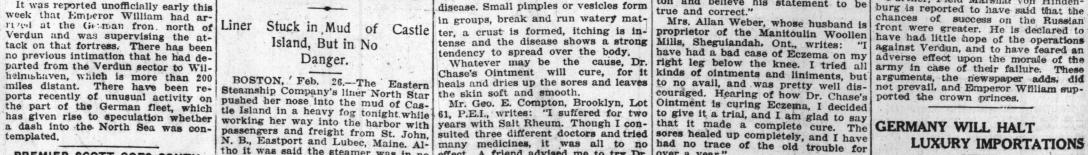
Chase's Ointment will cure, for it kinds of ontained was pretty well dis-heals and dries up the sores and leaves to no avail, and was pretty well dis-couraged. Hearing of how Dr. Chase's Mr. Geo. E. Compton, Brooklyn, Lot Ointment is curing Eczema, I decided 61, P.E.I., writes: "I suffered for two to give it a trial, and I am glad to say 61, P.E.I., writes: I suffered for two to give it a trial, and I am glad to say years with Salt Rheum. Though I con-sulted three different doctors and tried many medicines, it was all to no had no trace of the old trouble for over a year."

It takes a little patience to cure a severe case of Eczema or Salt Rheum, but you soon obtain relief by using There can be no doubt that the cure was entirely due to the use of this ointment, and I want other sufferers from Salt Rheum and Eczema to know

tendency to spread over the body. Whatever may be the cause, Dr. Chase's Ointment will cure, for it heals and dries up the sores and leaves ported the crown princes.

GERMANY WILL HALT LUXURY IMPORTATIONS

BERLIN, Feb.º 25, via London, Feb. 26.-The bundersrath has adopted an ordinance requiring the conversion of but you soon obtain relief by using Dr. Chase's Ointment, and you can see with your own eyes the benefits ob-tained once the healing process sets in. Dr. Chase's Ointment, 60 cents a box, all dealers, or Edmanson, Bates Co. Limited, Toronto.



THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD **FEBRUARY 27 1916** SUNDAY MORNING PATRIOTIC CONCERT 00000 **'FURNITURE THAT IS SAFELY CHEAP"** BY TELEPHONE GIRLS d of The End of Four Hundred and Twenty-Five Dollars Raised in Evening at Technical School. **A Great Sale** FEBRUAR The assembly hall of the Technical School was taxed to its utmost cacials pacity when the Telephone Girls' As-sociation gave a concert of such excel-If preparations for two immense days' business count, we sociation gave a concert of such excel-knee that it brought in about \$425 for the r patriotic work. The program was opened by Mr. Kenneth J. Dunstan, manager of the Te ephene Company, who gave a very interesting and appropriate talk on the inception and invention and growth of the relembone. ought to make the last days --- Monday and Tuesday --- record breakers. All departments, bent on clearing every odd piece Bros. of furniture, have assembled an array of underpriced things that are positively irresistible. Come expecting most extrainception and invention and growth of the telephone. The chief part of the program con-sisted of a three-act play entitled Maiden All Folorn," the talent being entirely drawn from the College Ex-change, under the supervision of Miss ters and Miss L. Pearl Newton. Doe who took part were: Miss Sage. Iss Simpson, Miss Loudon, Miss Moran Scott and Miss Blae. They howed unusual dramatic talent. This the second time the play has been resented by the telephone operators ordinary values. No disappointments. Open a "Charge Account" and buy as much as you want. Only a Few of the Big Specials for Monday Here Brass Beds \$14.65 **Period Design Buffets** Out-of-Player In bright or combination satin finishes, 2-inch continuous posts with massive husks, large head end, full drop ex-tension foot, finished in best quality English lacquer, absolutely guaranteed, (wei Town 1912121 Some Real Snaps in This Offer ted by the telephone operators resented by the telephone operators r particitic purposes. Other features of the program were y three professional artists. Miss ouise Evelyn Westman contributed veral piano solos and Miss Olive loyd Casey's soprano was heard to dvantage in "Sunlight Waltz," "Rose n the Bud," and other songs. The cadings given by Miss L. Pearl New-on proved one of the most popular isms on the program. Miss Newton is stinguishing herself as an elocution. It and is gaining recognition of her alent in that line. Folks 11! 5 Sample Buffets, in quartered oak, walnut and write for mounted on ball bearing castors, with 6 upright fillers, %-inch (but mahogany, including classical period designs, Catalogue Colonial, heavy Art Craft and Mission styles, all No. 33 fully equipped with cutlery, linen and doily The above (but orna-in drawers, double cupboards, artistic wood turnings, id in buy-C panellings, carvings, trimmings, etc., of the dif-ferent periods they represent; best British bevel mirrors in back, finest quality interior work, dustntre as illus-ited) with avy rod ends o and bot-m. Regularly 8,50. Monday knowing G proof construction, etc. Regularly worth 57.50 75.00. Your choice on Monday for .. hat line .65 essers and iffoniers **Dining Room Suites** The dresser, an exceptionally attrac-00000 1. O. D. E. Raise Large Revenue tive design, in choice quarter-cut Your choice of four handsome designs, one as illustrated, to Be Devoted to Purposes golden oak or mahogany, finest stock used throughout; made of selected oak. fumed finish, suites consist of roomy ASHED of Patriotism. case contains 3 long drawbuffets, fully equipped, one with mirror and cane panel back, RAGS ers, top one sub-divided: copper trimmings, pedestal table, glass door china cabinet, copper trimmings, pedestat table, survey, server, \$90.00. 69.50 large, shaped British bevel One hundred and ten members of mirror, supported by neatly turned standards. Regularly CLOTH. Westminster Chapter, I. O. D. E., at-torded the annual meeting at which LAN Special on Monday, at, per suite worth \$24. Mon. 16.95 The report of the secretary showed Ad. 760 ship to be 279, an increase of 6, while the average attendance was , to Mr. and Mrs. 30. The bank balance was \$2449.12, while that of the year previous had avenue, a daughbeen \$325.82. There was an increase of 760 per cent. In the amount raised by the chapter in the year just ended, the amount being \$7994.27. Seven hun-dred and fifty pairs of sox and fifty Christmas stockings filled with com-West, on Thurs-Davenport Beds aff-Sergt. C. R. Battalion, and A neat and sturdy semi-mission design, frames are of selected oak, and can be had in golden or fumed finish, MENTS. orts were sent to the front. Receipts upholstered with separate spring seats and comfortable



8





(McGowan), 8 Eubanks, Rohree-year-olds 1, 8 to 5 and to 1, 2 to 1). 8 to 5, s to Lachis, Dad hall Tilghman, se also ran. -year-olds and

ALSS

STOUTS &

MaltExtract

Telephone Junction 1284;

Consumers who cannot pur-chase the Dow brands from their local dealer, please ad-

lling), 7 to 1. ens), even, 2 , 6 to 1, 2 to Nelson, Fitz-

the German detention camps. "Charlie" Kerrigan will be remem-

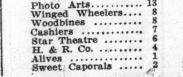
hered by the Toronto fire department, having been attached for two years to the brigade at the Yorkville firehall, where his fellow-employes showed

their regard by presenting him with a wrist watch on his leaving for the wrist watch on his leaving for the front at the beginning of the war. He was 20 years old, and is survived by his father, James Kerrigan. 286 Pape avenue, one sister, Mrs. E. A. Beer, Gloucester Mansions, and two brothers, Stuart and Allan. Previous to enlist-ment his address was 635 Broadview

VISITS FATHER'S TOMB.

avenue.

JAMES A. BLEAKLEY, AMSTERDAM, via Londen, Feb. 26. A despatch received here from Viengaria and his two sons, Prince Boris and Prince Cyrille, have gone to Co-burg to visit the tomb of the king's 717 QUEEN ST. EAST



this: The liquor man contends that it is best that liquors be sold locally, so that the sale may be properly regulated and revenues result, whereas the Prohibitionist opposes the local sale of liquors, but-contends for their shipment to

individuals through mail order channels. The best temperance advocate is the Licensee conforming to the letter and spirit of the License Laws. Ontario has the most advanced License Laws in the world—the best administrative body. But as long as "fish" are about the

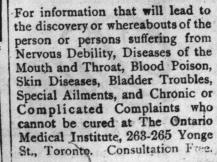
WINES AND LIQUORS

undecleved. Mac had been playing with the baby and observed: "Every time the baby looks into my face he smiles." "Well," said wife, with an ominous gleam in her eye, "it may not be ex-actly polite of baby, but it shows he has a sense of humor." SPEED NECESSARY. The wise old doctor was impressing upon his little patient the essen-tiality of mastication. "My lad," he tiality

advised, "no matter what you eat, al-ways chew each mouthful thirty times. "That wouldn't do at our house, doc

tor. "And why not, my son?" "Because I'd always be hungry. My

Telephone Gerrard 100 eight brothers and sisters would clear the table before I got thru with that ene mouthful



"Things are always happening it you can't SEE importance into them, you haven't got the journalistic eyethat's all

Sporting Notices Notices of any character re-lating to future events, where an admission tee is charged, are inserted in the advertising col-umns at fifteen cents a line dis-play (minimum 10 lines). Announcements for cluts or other organizations of tuture events, where no clussion tea or chard, may be inserted in

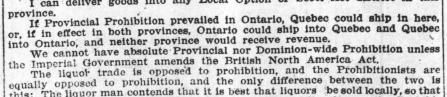
Mailed free to any address by

H. CLAY GLOVER, V.S.

Pionaer H. CLAY GLOVER, V. S. Dog Remedies 118 West 31st Street, New York

events. Where no consistent tea is charged, may be interted in this column at two cents a word, with a minimum of fifty cents for each insertion.

America's



individuals through mail order channels.

agitators will pester us. Conscription is the only relief now.



SOCIETY **CONCERT-DINNERS** Conducted by Mrs. Edmund Phillip

Brery Saturday. Every Sunday.
Brery Saturday. Every Sunday.
Bust to NINE.
Bust

boulevard. Sir H. Paul Harvey, K.C.M.G., England, has arrived in Ottawa, and is at the Chateau Laurier. Colonel Hamilton, chief recruiting officer for Ontario, spent a few days at the Queen's. At a series of teas and euchre par-tics arranged by Mrs. Bert Harvey and her friends \$100 was realized for the Canadian Red Cross Society. FISK—MACDONALD. A military wedding took place in the At a series of teas and euchre par-

A very successful shower was given by Mrs. O. B. Sheppard at her house in Bloor street west, in honor of D. Company, 84th Battalion when many of her friends responded most gen-erously. During the afternoon a mu-sical program was given by Mr. and Mrs. Rolland Roberts, Mr. E. Cald-well, Mrs. R. Rice, Montreal, and Miss Belyes. Belyes.

Mrs. George Barron entertained, the Home Musical Club at her house in Charles street. The president of the club, Mrs. John walker, received with the hostess A program of Scan-dinavian music was given by Miss Winnifred Parker, Mrs. Putnam, Mrs. Zollner-Kingborn, Miss Alma Cock-burn, Miss Cecile Williamson, Mrs. James Kennedy, Mr. Blake Lister, Mr. Horace Corner, and Mr. Norman Bil-ton. Some of those passent ware Dr

officer for Charles the Queen's. The engagement is announced of Bessie Macnab, B.A., younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. Macnab, Claremont, to Mr. Kennth A. Renfrew, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Renfrew, To-ronto, the marriage will take place early in March. Bayne, Ottawa, is visiting Thursday, Feb. 17, at 4 p.m, when mararetg Evelyn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Macdonald, of Glasgow, Scotland, was married to Bte. Norman Cecil Fisk, the 169th Rgt. Overseas Battalion, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Fisk, Toronto. The ceremony was per-formed by Rev. James Coburn, chaplin

THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD.

CARLS-RITE

Every Saturday, Every Sunday, SIX TO NINE.

remembering the CARLS-BITE Mardi Gras, forget not the

of navy blue taffeta with blue and rose hat, and a corsage bouquet of pink roses and lily of the valley. Miss Ruby

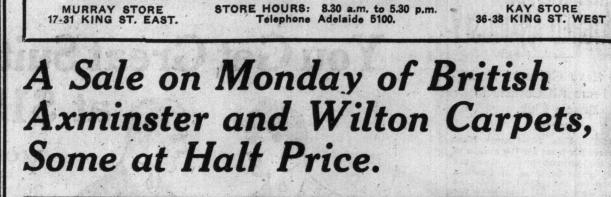
pink roses and violets. The groom was supported by his cousin, Pte. Walter Allen, of the 48th Battery, C.E.F. The

wedding music rendered by Miss Etta Rundel, A.T.C.M., and the ushers were Lance Corporals A. R. Brown and J. G. Young. Amid showers of confetti the happy couple left for Montreal and other eastern points, and on their return

will reside in Toronto until Pte. Fisk leaves for the front, when Mrs. Fisk will go with him to England.

LAMBERT-TAYLOR.

Lorna Reid. Col. Chadwick gave a dinner at the Military Institute. Mr. and Mrs. H. C.⁴ Cox have left on brief sojourn in California. Mr. F. Barry Haves and the Mr. S. Barry Haves and the Mr



MURRAY-KAY.

FEBRUARY 27 1916

LIMITED

Fine Imported Carpets, \$2.50 Per Yard, for \$1.50

This most attractive offering embraces one thousand yards of high-grade Wilton and Axminster Carpets from leading Scotch and English makers, in a good range of designs and colors. suitable for drawing-rooms, reception-rooms, boudoirs, bedrooms, etc. At this price you save a dollar on every yard purchased. Regularly \$2.50 per yard, for \$1.50

Templeton's Axminster Carpets at Half Price

Several hundred yards of Templeton's famous Axminster Carpets, 27 inches wide, in eighteen beautiful designs, suitable for living-rooms, drawing-rooms or bedrooms. A number of period designs in soft shades of rose, blue, ivory, green, etc., are included, also two-tone effects in green and rose; altogether a very interesting collection.

Jas. Templeton & Co. rank high among the world's leading makers of Carpets and Rugs, and when we announce that the Carpets in this special offering are among the best qualities made by that famous company, nothing further need be said as to their richness, durability, and and excellence of make and material. Regular value \$6.00 per yard. On sale Monday

PAVLOWA ACADEMY

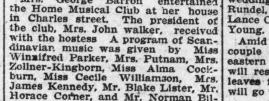
"Very Exclusive Patronage." DANCING-8 TO 12-EVERY TUESDAY, THURSDAY AND SATURDAY EVENING.

Kay Store, 36 and 38 King St. W.

MILITARY TEA.

Mrs. F. C. Burroughes of "Chelderhouse," 140 Spadina road, was the successful hostess of a military tea esterday afternoon for Red. Cross purposes. Quite a handsome amount was realized. The tea room was de-corated in true military style. Those taking part in the musical program included Mrs. R. W. Eaton, Mrs.

Orchestra Concert Tuesday Night Musicians-Latest New York hits. A rare musical treat for Di



ton. Some of those present were Dr. and Mr. T. Alexander Davies, Mr. and

Military institute. Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Cox have left on a brief sojourn in California. Mr. F. Barry Hayes and Miss Doris Hayes have left for Florida. Mr. F. Barry Hayes and Miss Doris Hayes have left for Florida. Mr. F. Barry Hayes and Miss Doris ** * * on is visiting her sister, Mrs. Angus Stewart, in Toronto. Mr. F. Barry Hayes and Miss Doris Hayes have left for Florida. St. Cecelia Chapter, I. O. D. E., of which Mrs. Harry Burkholder is re-gent, held a successful card party on Thursday afternoon. Among those present were Mrs. Hugh Martin, Tor-Mrs. Reeve has given several small and very pleasant teas at the Selby, Mrs. Calderwood is in town from Bar-rie, visiting Mrs. Beatty. The Bishop of Niagara and Mrs. Clark spent the week-end with their daughter, Mrs. Edric Powell, in Tor-Miss Audrey Allan- is visiting Mrs. Charles MacInnes in Ottawa.

Miss Hazel Payne, Ottawa, and Miss Joy Denton. Mr. Holt Gurney is in Winnipeg en route to the west, and during his stay was at the Fort Garry. * * * Control of the groom's regiment. The bride who entered the church on the arm of Mr. E. M. Fisk to the strains of the Lohengrin's wedding music, looked charming in a smart traveling costume of navy blue taffeta with blue and rose

Foses and my of the valley. First fully Fisk, sister of the rogom, acted as bridesmaid, and wore a white tailor-made trimmed with black fox and hat to match, and corsage of bouquet of

Chicken Patties a la Reine. VEGETABLES. Botled, Mashed or Browned Potatoes, Green Peas. Creamed Celery.

Boiled, Maaney Green Peas. Creamed Color. DESSERT. Baked Cream Tapicoa Pudding, Vanilla Sauce. Boston Cream, Lemon Meringue and Hot Mince Pies. Wine Jelly with Ice Cream. Ice Cream. Blueberry Pie. Coffee. Milk.



Hamilton Daughters of the Empire rustained a sad loss on Feb. 18 when the beloved regent of Caxton Chapter, Mrs. Sutherland, wife of Canon R. G. Sutherland, passed away after a lin-gering illness. She was an active work-

We Are the Family **Credit Clothiers** 229 Spadina

WALKER-COX.

Patriotic League, Central W C. T. U. board of the Day Nursery, and was vice-president of the board of the Aged Woman's Home. The funeral was held in St. Mark's Church. Feb. 21. The Bishop of Niagara conducted the ser-vice, assisted by Archdeacon Forneret, Cannon Howitt, Rev. Mr. Sparling and Rev. John Samuel. Among the many handsome floral tributes was a large emblem of the Daughters of the Em-A very pretty wedding was solem-nized at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Craig, 66 Ellsworth avenue, when Clare Olivia, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cox, was married to Mr. Britton Walker of Indian Head, Sask. The ceremony was performed, by the Rev. John Coburn, in the pre-sence of the immediate relatives. Mr. and Mrs. Walker left on the evening

emblem of the Daughters of the Em-pire, sent by the united six chapters of the I. O. D. E. in Hamilton. It was about two feet high and the color train for their home in the west.

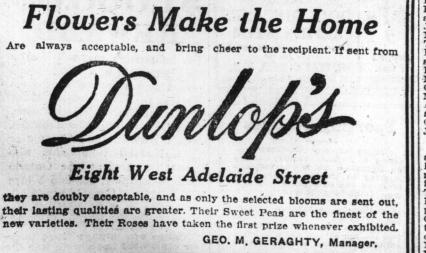
MASSAGE. MASSAGE. Massage, Electricity, Swedish Move-treated at their residences if desired. Miss Howells, 422 Jarvis street. Tel-phone, North 3745. The last mactine Massage. Massage. Massage. Patients Telever, capable women an intelligent

clever, capable woman, broad minded and very sympathetic, and she will be The last meeting of the Hamilton Skating Club was held at the Arena greatly missed in the different societies to which she belonged as well as by large circle of friends. She leaves, beon Monday evening.

Mrs. Henderson and Miss Dorothy Bermuda. Mrs. Charles Fleming, Hanglo chele of Thends. She leaves, be-sides her husband, one son, Edward (ordon, in Vancouver, and two daugh-ters, Mrs. (Dr.) Hullis. Chicago, and Mrs. Charles Fleming, Hamilton,

Mrs. Robert Ferrie, mother of Mr. R. B. Ferrie, of the Hamilton Times, celebrated her ninety-third birthday on Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Howell and Miss Florence Howell have left for Califor-

Tuesday. She has crossed the ocean scores of times and only a few years Mrs. Vaughan Wrig London and Ingersoli Mrs. Vaughan Wright is visiting in



Miss Belford is in town from Ottawa, visiting Mrs. Brentnall, North Sher-bourne street. Mrs. George Hope entertained at the Tamahaac Club in honor of her daugh-ter, Miss Lois Greening.

Mrs. Alex., A. Robertson, Montreal, s the guest of Mrs. J. M. Eastwood.

Lieut.-Col. Clarke, at the request of the officers and non-commissioned offi-cers of the 127th Platoon residing in Mimico, présented the regent of the Union Jack Chapter, LO.D.E., Mrs. Forbes Godfrey, with a magnificent bouquet of roses, at their banquet, as a token of their appreciation of what the chapter had done for the platoon.

A musicale and shower was held at the house of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Page, 65 Norway ave. Mrs. Page, who arranged the entertainment, was actuated by a desire to furnish comforts to the soldder guards at the detention camp at Kapuskasing. gering illness. She was an active work-er for religious, charitable and patrio-tic objects. She was a vice-president of the Woman's Auxiliary of Niagara Diocese, was secretary-treasurer for 15 years, and had charge of the infant class in St. Mark's Church from the time Canon Sutherland took charge to furnish comforts to the soldier guards at the detention camp at Kapuskasing. New Ontario. The guests, who were 40 in number, responded generously and a large bundle of tobacco, cigarets, books, stationery, socks, etc., was despatched to the camp as the result. A good pro-gram of songs, recitations and instru-mental selections was given, after which supper was served. time Canon Sutherland took charge when it was first organized, until she when it was first organized, until sne was taken ill. She was a convenor of cne of the committees of the Local Council of Women, a life member of the Red Cross, member of the Women's Patriotic League, Central W C. T. U. Patriotic League, Nursery, and was

Miss Verna Knox Allen, the talented musician who has had a serious opera-tion in Grace Hospital, is, her friends will be rejoiced to hear, Joing very well and on the road to recovery.

* * * Mrs. McGarry, wife of the Hon. T. W. McGarry, has arrived in town from her home in Renfrew and is at the Quecn's Hotel for the session.

home in Renfrew and is at the Queen's Hotel for the session. The February dance of the Venctian Club was held on Friday evening in the Royal Canadian rooms, Broadview av-enue. A vote of thanks was given by the secretary, Mr. Clem Hinan, to the present guests, who numbered nearly one hundred and twenty-five. Some of those present were: Misses Eva Gardiner, Mayme Crosby, Eva Gillhan, Rose Coyle, Ruby Browne, Irene Coyle, Edna Bleasby, Alma Powers, Stella Morcau, Mabel Moore, Ruby Foley, Neilie O'Connor, Edith Boisseau, Lena Rhodes, Reta Gloster, A. McCabe, A. Cunningham (Hamilton), Annie Harnett, A. Kerr, A. Purcell, Stella Swindlehurst, Margaret Reid, L. Regan, M. Smith, Blanche Brad-ley, Margaret Evans, Blanche Jobin, Gertrude Currell, Gertrude Moreau, Min-mie Moreau, Ferne Rowe, H. Sullivan, M. O'Brien, M. Brown, Pauline Mintern, Mrs. E. Foley. S. Dorin, Elise Davies, Ethel Williams, Ida Savage, A. Dring, M. Clancy, A. Wright, A. Baker, Ade-line Foley, Hildreth Culliton, G. Reddin, Margaret Devine, S. Kelly, Anna Miller, Messrs. T. Whalen, Jack Quinn, Percy Bradley, J. Cracknell, Wm. Heintzmann, J. Chapman, J. Secord, W. A. Zealand, O. Duncan, C. Armstrong, F. Connors, B. Mintern, H. Glowman, B. William, N. Reynolds, J. Mooney, Chas. Balkie, Will-ard O'Neill, J. Culliton, Jack Clancy, Jack Radey, R. Tineres, J. O'Donnel, A. McMillan, Will Dwyer, Thos. Cosgrove, Tim Jordan, Harold Good, A. Howell, H. Laddwell, C. Cull, M. Coyle, Sid John-son, P. Coyle, M. O'Connor, G. Keegh, Roy Finnigan, S. White, Jim Jordan, M. McThaden, E. Derry, V. O'Neill, M. Clancy, J. Rose, J. Welsh, J. Willson, M. McCabe, H. J. Martin, Jack O'Rourke, Art Sullivan, Clem Hinan, Tom Sander-son, Jas. Smith, H. Ryan, M. Reid, M. Cooper, Eddie Williams, Jos. O'Keefe, Jas. O'Leary, M. Green, The Leep Year Club held a very enjoy-able surprise party at Miss Adeline

during the week commencing Feb. 27 are: Messrs. S. Frank Wilson and Itobert S. Gourlay.

RECEPTIONS.

Mrs. Fred Adams (formerly Miss Essie Watson) for the first time since her mar-riage, at her house, 497 Brunswick av-enue, on Friday, March 3. Mrs. Leo Murray Devaney (nee Mary M. Campbell) on Wednesday, March 1. from 4.30 to 6 p.m., at her house, 206 Howard Park avenue.

Howard Park avenue.

SUPERFLUOUS HAIR Let Me Prove Free That You Can Get Bid of it Positively, Without Pain or Injury.

FREE COUPON BRINGS YOU QUICE

FREE COUPON BRENCS YOU QUICK HELP For years I was in despair because of a hideous growth of Superfluous Hair. I a hairy covering on my arms. After seeking relief for years in vain. I secured, through an officer in the British Army, a closely-guarded secret of the Hindoo Re-ligion, which had made Superfluous Hair unknown among the native women of Indis o fact which is well-known. It was so successful in my own case that I no onger have the slight-be glad to send Free to anyone, full infor-mation and complete instructions so that you can follow my example and complete-without having to re-sort to the dangerous wasting your money

MRS. HUDSON Whose Soldier-Husband's Bra-very Secured the Sacred Hin-doo Secret, postage. Address, Mrs. Frederica Hudson, Office 892 D, North Main Street, Attleboro,

The Leap Year Club held a very enjoy-able surprise party at Miss Adeline Foley's house, 273 Pape avenue, on Wed-nesday last. Frogressive euchre, danc-ing and singing, whiled the hours away. The euchre prizes were won by Mrs. Ed. Foley and Mr. Will Allen, consolation prizes by Miss Marie Bourke and Mr. Chas. Baikie. Supper was served at a table decorated with daifodils and shad-ed candlebras. Those present were: Misses Stella Swindlehurst, Vera Zilliax, Eva Beamish, Marie Bourke, Mae O'Neill, Kathleen O'Neill, Mrs. Ed. Foley, Mrs.

Everyone at the city hall is talking about the appointing of a "big man," and in this connection Works Com-missioner Harris has been mentioned. his name having been brought forward in a anonymous letter sent to members of the board of control and council. The works commissioner, however, says that he would not con-

Notices of any character relat-ing to future events, the purpose of which is the raising of money, are inserted in the advertising columns at fifteen cents a line. Announcements for churches, societies, clubs or other organiza-tions of future events, where the purpose is not the raising of money, may be inserted in this column at two cents a word, with a minimum of fifty cents for each insertion.

trollers would consider this amount if THE CLUB for the Study of Social Sci-ence holds its next meeting on Monday, Feb 28th, at 3 o'clock, at the Margaret Eaton Hall. Commissioner Boyd will speak on the work of the juvenile court and Miss Brooking of the Alexandra Industrial School will speak of her work in connection with the court. they could find a man who was considered competent to conduct the denamely: One who could grasp the whole financial situation of the city, carefully scrutinizing the expenditures of all departments, and thoroly con-versant with money market conditions.

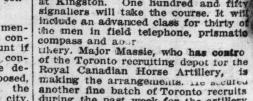
work in connection with the court. THE COUNTRY CLUB will hold their first annual ball in St. Paul's Hall, 412 Queen St. East, Monday, March 6th next. The program includes all the favorite old-time dances, and the many friends of the club promise to make this event a pronounced success. Double tickets, \$1.00. Committee—F. McKer-ran, 1068 Queen St. W. P. 2943; T. J. Kelly, 124 Sackville St.; W. M. Mor-san, 370 Berkeley St., M. 2145. 77 THE ARMY MEDICAL CORPS: WO Versant with money market conditions. In the event of an appointment of this kind being made Acting City Treasurer A. E. Black, who is not an applicant for the proposed commis-sionership, would likely be made city treasurer, having charge under the new appointee. Ald. Archibald suggests that some

ig financial man should be retained as advisor to the department at a nominal fee and that the principle of promotion be adhered to, which would make Mr. Black head of the depart-**RISE IN PORK PRICES**

MRS. PANKHURST AND MR. MIYATO-vitch, former Serbian minister in Eng-land, give addresses on Serbia at Mas-sey Hall, March 13, 8 p.m. Mrs. Pankhurst will speak on "British Wo-men in War Time," at a luncheon at the Cafe Royal, 1 p.m., March 11.

HAMILTON. Saturday, Feb. 26.—Rev. J. J. Ross, pastor of James Street Bap-tist Church, Stated yesterday that he would remain in charge of his pastorate here. The Rev. Mr. Koss, who was for-merly pastor of Dovercourt Road Baptist week by the members of that church, in-viting him to return as its pastor.





during the past week for the artillery of No. 3 division Toronto's Contribution.

This makes over sixteen hundred feronto recruits for the artillery at Kingston. The machine gun section will be taught the use of the new Lewis gun for aerial work against aeroplanes. It is an improvement on the Colt machine gun, as the latter cannot make the elevation necessary

for anti-aircraft shooting. The new Lewis machine guns being supplied by the Dominion militia department can be assembled and dissembled by the ner's fingers without the use tools.

Special Instructors.

Seven military special instructors will conduct an officers' training school of one hundred probationers which will open early in March at the Royal Military College. Like the next AUTHORIZED IN BERLIN officers' training courses at Toronto, the probationers will have to enlist for

Butchers Find Great Difficulty in Getting Supply of Hogs. BERLIN, Feb. 24, via London, Feb.

overseas, and unless previously at-tached to regiments, take the pay and rank of privates during the instruc-tions. The new officers' training school will not be run on a six weeks Berlin has raised the maximum pork prices at the request of the butchers of the city, who are unable to secure swine at existing prices. The new prices run from 80 pfennigs a pound for a head without jowls to 160 pfenterm, but continuous probationers being allowed to write on the examination papers when they consider them-selves competent to do so, with the option of spreading their training over

"TAL

Loca1

"Tal musica Royal week, a bril and s well h

A CU

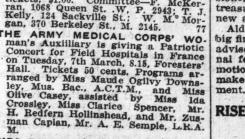
WI

Tha

recogn senses himse Alco builds merve benefi trial.

cretly to re-tary Car

only Boek



25.-(Delayed) .- The magistracy of **REV. J. J. ROSS IS TO**

STAY IN HAMILTON



CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS FINES FOR MOTORISTS MORE NAMES OF THOSE **CLAIM HEALING POWER** CONSTABLES' REVENUE WHO CONTRIBUTED SOX Sick People Made Well Thru Solicitor for Motor League Com- Completed List Shows That Many Prayer, Medical Commisplains of Abuses of System Outsiders Were Intersion Told. in Vogue. ested. GETTING RICH QUICK **BROKEN BONES MENDED** ENTHUSIASTIC GIVERS

Amount of Good Received De- One County Officer Alleged to pends on Faith of Have Made Eleven Hundred Patient.

Represented by I. F. Hellmuth, K.C., the Christian Scientists appeared be-fore the Ontario Medical Commission Saturday and explained to Mr. Justice fore the Ontario Medical Commission Saturday and explained to Mr. Justice Hodgins that their healing was really accomplished by prayer. Thru counsel the cult claimed to heal diseases of all kinds, and even broken bones, accord-ing to the faith of the healer. Mr. Heilmuth put in the definite the that the proposed new medical legislation be not so drafted as to pre-vent them from continuing their work. "What Christian Science deals with is suffering and disease of a spiritual nature; it in no way deals with it in a physical or mental nature," explain-ed Mr. Heilmuth to the commission. "In reality we do not practice either medicine or surgery."

It is evident from the complaints that were laid before the attorney-general on Friday by a deputation from the Ontario Motor League that the name lists in connection with The at least some of the constables in the County of York are becoming more

in Four Months.

World "Sox Day" donations. Several errors occurred in last week's issue or less wealthy by reason of the fines that are imposed on motorists. T. N. Phelan, of the firm of Robin-ette, Godfrey & Phelan, solicitor for the Ontario Motor League, states that "over \$10,000 for costs alone have gone into the products of which are corrected herewith. Recent contributors and omissions include: A splendid donation of 61 pairs of sox from North Bay as a result of a military euchre donation at the home of Jno. M. McNamara, K.C.,

have gone into the pockets of mag-istrates and county constables dur-ing the past nine months. In addi-tion, these gentlemen collect fees from the municipalities, so that the North Bay. Also the Misses Bush of Weston, Ont.; Mrs. B. C. Keffer, Miss Edith Keffer and Master Lloyd Mar-

Proceeds From Social Affairs De-

Soldiers.

The following is the completion of

voted to Comforts for

What Christian Science deals with manufacture and leases of a spirit of an entry and large of a spirit of the commission of the spirit memory of the spirit of the commission of the spirit of the commission of the spirit of the spirit of the spirit of the commission of the spirit of

THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

Last Few Days

of the Williams' 7th Annual

PIANO CLUB THERE were only twenty-four of the 150

piano memberships left in this club Saturday noon. When these twenty-four pianos are taken the club will close. At the present rate this will probably be some time Saturday or Monday at the latest. and when it has closed,

this opportunity for saving nearly \$100; for getting easy lerms; prolective and relief insurance and guarantees, will be gone!

Club Meets Conditions

This club is particularly timely this year, being in keeping with the spirit of economy and caution so prevalent just now. Anyone can purchase high-priced pianos on regular terms in good times, but it is in times like these that this club plan appeals, the basic, primary principle of which is saving money for you; giving you every protection and precaution against loss, and making it easy-very easy-to meet the payments of \$1.25 weekly.

Even though you want a more expensive instrument, you can, as a matter of caution, purchase one of these Ennis Club Pianos under this club plan on Club terms and with Club special privileges. Then within a year

if you feel you want a more expensive instrument or

a Player-Piano you turn in your Ennis Piano and every

dollar you have paid on it is applied on your new in-

Many families who long for the comfort, cheer and

happiness that a piano adds to a home are depriving

themselves of this blessing through fear of the obliga-

tion.' Because this Williams Club dispels this fear, be-

cause it gives members so many special privileges and

advantages not generally accorded piano purchasers,

strument. (See Club privileges as listed here.)

because it gives all the benefits and pleasure without the usual obligation, it has struck a responsive note in the hearts of the people, and will close with a rush and enthusiasm that stamps it as the greatest piano event of Canada.

FEBRUARY 27 1916

n'i

WH

gro

and

to

ters

tha

ha

star

of :

ton

nor

ing To

Fl ġr

Cut

cost

flod

ing

tim

Op

floo

and

McTa these ne trea

in sea

Dr.Mc

809 Sta

GRAVES

CON

Listenin

wick ave

re very

vecording

he condu

make ap the unit longed, a ber, etc., writer ha for one the fath died at ber. He been tak be sent not gen tening H making will be r

service in the

papers a as it is latives heroes."

ROUM

Those For

LONI terdam port re to the

war off hatural tween selves

DRO

regula for test blank for DBOPS

stave. prepared nish to t lative of of his g

with with a le sent by British ex Stories,

of SI



will give you your money back. 5.—If the piano is satisfactory after 10 days' use, the club member has eleven more months in which to satisfy himself as to the character of the piano. If it does not then prove to be everything that he expects, he has the privilege of exchanging it without one penny's loss for any other new instrument of equal or greater list value that

we sell-ten representative makers. 7.-If a club member dies during the life of his contract we

ed that before any person could prac-tise he must submit to the board of the church affidavits showing he had cured three cases

RAILWAY OPERATION WAS SPLENDID FEAT

Britain Worked Wonders With Transportation Lines Since War Started.

ARE PUBLICLY OWNED

Record is a Great Compliment to Success of Public Ownership.

LONDON Feb. 26.—(New York Tribune cable).—Exclusive calcula-tions just finished for the first year of the war show that the working of the British railroads has been prob-ably the greatest feat of British or-configation during the war. The cost MORE THAN BATTALION panization during the war. The cost to the government has been com-paratively trifling-\$10,000,000. Millions of British troops have been transported to all parts of the country while the regular passenger service has scarcely shown signs of incon-venience. All the railroads under

venience. All the railroads under government control are being worked by a committee of managers. Cost Very Small. Payment is calculated by the dif-ference between the net receipts of 1913 and the receipts during war time. Considering that some of the railroads have carried occasionally 50 railroads have carried occasionally 50 troop trains in one day, as well as furnishing innumerable trains for military suplies, the cost to the gov-ernment has been amazingly small. This is only attributed to the econoprevious week. methods of the committee abolished all wasteful compemical which while maintaining adequate tion, passenger service.

The success of the committee is bound to lead to a strong agitation in favor of nationalizing the railroads after the war, which is likely now meet with little opposition from the directors and shareholders.

RECIPE TO DARKEN GRAY HAIR

Home Made Mixture Darkens Gray Hair and Removes Dandruff.

To a half pint of water add: Bay Rum 1 oz. Orlex Compound a small box

you can buy from any druggist at very little cost, and mix - them yourself. Apply to the scalp once a day for two weeks, then once every other week

auxiliary forces long service medals for distribution to the following ofuntil all the mixture is used. half pint should be enough to the Highlanders: Capt. F. P. Healey, darken the gray hair, rid the head of 13th Royal Rogt.: Bugle-Forgt, Albert dandruff and kill the dandruff germs It stops the half from falling cut, and 11.01

relieves itching and scalp diseases. It and Pte, John A. Clarke, of the 774 promotes the growth of the hair and Wentworth Regt. The medals are akes harsh hair soft and glossy, awarded for twenty years' service,



on a straight salary basis. "The system permits of some very obvious abuses. The law says a con-stable is entitled to \$1.50 for attending court, no matter how many cases are tried on the day in question, but the practice is for them to have ten or fifteen cases for speeding up on one day and to collect \$1.50 from each vic-tim. Clarke, Hunterville, South Carolina, \$3.00; anonymous, 50 cents; Mrs. ... J. Sprout, Whitton Institute. \$2.00; Mrs. J. L. Dean, Dunkirk, N.Y., \$1.00; Mrs. Crowe, \$1.00; Whitevale Red Cross League, \$10; Weston Hospital Nurses' Alumni Association, \$10.00; Mrs. Cole, \$1.00; Mrs. Wm. C. Phil-lips, \$5.00; Miss L. Wolfe, \$1.00; Mrs. Wallace, \$1.00.

have been taken from the people's

OFFERED DURING WEEK

Number of Recruits Sworn in Was

Increase of Two

Hundred.

way, on Saturday afternoon. The fu-

neral was a military one. The 48th Battery provided the gun carriage and the members of "C" company, of which

Pte. Denning was a member, were

present, under command of Capt. W. present, under command of Capt. W. C. Good. Privates R. T. Bell, L. Wood-worth, A. C. Rackliffe, A. Glies, G. Al-len and W. Deo acted as pall bearers. The Sportsmen's Battalion has se-

cured part of the C. P. R. freight sheds on Wellington street for drill purposes.

The medals claims board has for-

Sportsmen's Battalion.

watching . them.

Price.

from Hamilton

More Than Day's Pay. In other words, the constable col-lects \$1 5nstead of \$1.50 for his day's FOUND MUSIC SCHOOLS work, and altho the attention of the magistrates has been called to this time and again, they continue to allow these fees to be collected, which is ab-solutely illgal. Hundreds of dollars FOR BRITISH STUDENTS

rustees of Carnegie Fund Considering Expediency of Such a Course in Scotland.

pockets in this way." According to Mr. Phelan, a recent DUNFERMLINE, Scotland. Feb. investigation showed that while con-stanbles were collecing fees from motor-26.-The trustees of the Carnegie fund for the United Kingdom anstanbles were collecing fees from motor-ists they were at the some time get-ting \$2.50 a day from the county for watching motorists, in other words they were getting paid double. He fur-ther stated that one constable was known to have collected about \$1100 in four months last summer from the motorists and from the county for watching them. nced after their annual meeting today that they were considering the expediency of founding a school of expediency of founding a school of music on a scale analogous to the célebrated schools on the continent, particularly those at present closed to British students. The chairman of the trustees, Dr. John Ross, said it was felt that after \$3,000,000 had been spent by the Carnegie trustees in the nurchase of church assess

in the purchase of church organs they might reasonably terminate they might such grants.

NURSES GO TO THE FRONT.

LONDON, Feb. 26 .--- Thirty-three nurses, most of them from Mercy Hos-pital, Chicago, left London today for the British front. They have been de-tailed to service for six months in field hospital. The nurses had been in London for nearly two weeks gathering their equipment.

STEAMER DENABY SUNK.

Nearly, 1200 Toronto men came for-I ONDON, Feb. 26, 12,45 p.m.—Lloyds announces the sinking of the British steamers Denaby of 2987 tons, and Tummel of 531 tons. Seven members of the crews are missing Of five sur-vivors who were picked up. two died. SUCCESSFUL SHOWER ward for active service enlistment during the week just ended. There were over 900 of these accepted, and sworn in. The accepted enlistments were an Given by Mrs. O. B. Sheppard increase of 200 as compared with the

SHOT MONTREAL MAN.

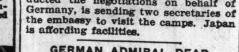
Major Douglas Watts, Brantford, has SPRINGFIELD, Mass., Feb. 26 .been appointed senior major of the 204th Overseas Toronto Battalion. The Joseph Raymond, no home, no occu-pation, confessed to the police that he commander is Lieut.-Colonel W. H. hot "Big Jeff" McCarthy in Montreal Thirty-six returned soldiers, who in 1912. He declares the shooting was sailed on the Missanable, and are at

done in self defence. The police have present at Quebec, are expected to arnotified Montreal. rive in Toronto on Monday. Twenty-five of them are Toronto men and five from Hamilton, Military Funeral. The late Pte, Wm. Denning of the American Legion, who died at Exhi-bition camp on Wednesday night from bronchial-pneumonia, was laid to rest in St. John's Church Cemetery, Nor-Constant leadaches

When the nervous When the nervous system gets run down one of the most persistent symptoms is head-ache. Nervous head-ache has been de-seribed as the erry of the starved brain for more blood-forming and blood-enriching quali-ties, Dr. Chase's Nerve Food ranks forst as a mean's of overcoming nerv-

ties, Dr. Chase's Nerve Food ranks first as a means of overcoming nerv-ous exhaustion. nervous prostration, headache. indigestion, sleeplessness, irritability and all the annoying symptoms of nervous breakdown. It is not a mere relief, but thor-ough cure; for it rebuilds and recon-structs the wasted and depicted nerve cells. Sergt.-Major Gratton of the American Legion has been transferred to the warded to General Logie five Canadian 50 cts. a box, 6 for \$2.50.

Dr. Chase's Verve food

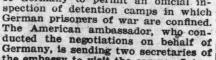


ton west, 2 pairs of sox.

JAPAN WILL PERMIT

MSTERDAM. Feb. 26, via London. te Cologran Gazette. of Reast Ad auas Zimmerman at Wilheimshaven and that of Lieut.-Gen. Hans von Prittwitz Und Gaffron

GERMAN ADMIRAL DEAD.



FOR THE SOLDIERS

and Responded to in Gen-

erous Manner.

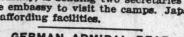
A very successful shower was given by Mrs. O. B. Sheppard at her home,

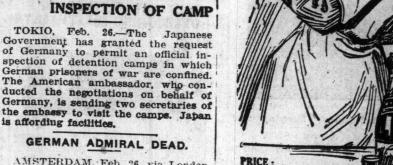
425 west Bloor street, in honor of D Company, 84th Battalion, when many of her friends responded most gener-ously. During the afternoon a musical

program was given. The artists being Mr. and Mrs. Roland Roberts, E. Cald-well, Mrs. R. Rice of Montreal, and

Miss Belyea. Mrs. Sheppard wishes to thank her many friends for respond-

thank ner many friends for respond-ing so generously to The World Sox Fund. Names omitted from last Sun-day's list: Mrs. Godard, 15 pairs of hand-made sox; Mrs. Eves, Mrs. Ethel Tinney, Mrs. Rennick, Mrs. Hawley, Miss Sly knitted three pairs ' from wool sent in; Mrs. Gladys Wil-son, Mrs. Medor, Miss Sibbald, Sut-ton west, 2 pairs of sox.





PRICE Pist Bottles Se. Quart Bottles - \$1.50

KERMANSHAH SUCCUMBS

will immediately send a receipt in full to his family for the instrument. 2.-If a member becomes sick or unemployed, he has the pri vilege of making half payments for as long a time as he has previously paid in full. 9 .- A beautiful stool to match the plane is included without extra cost. 10-The piano will be tuned Once without charge.

11-Piano Club members pay no interest.

Open Mon., Wed. and Sat. **Evenings This Week**



KERMANSHAH SUCCUMBS TO RUSSIAN ATTACK LONDON, Feb. 26.—A Reuter de-spatch from Petrograd says that the Reuter de-spatch from Petrograd says that the Reuter de-

(3)

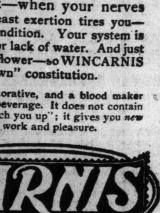
Listen to what Nurse WINCARNIS says about being "Run Down WHEN your system is undermined by worry or overwork-when your nerves are "on edge"-when the least exertion tires youyou are in a "run down" condition. Your system is

just like a flower drooping for lack of water. And just as water revives a drooping flower—so WINCARNIS gives *new life* to a "run down" constitution. WINCARNIS is a tonic, a restorative, and a blood maker

combined in one clear delicious beverage. It does not contain drugs. It does not merely "patch you up"; it gives you new life and new energy for the day's work and pleasure.



If you cannot obtain Wincarnis from your dealer, write to our Canadian Agent, Mr. F. S. BALL, 67 Portland St., Toronto.





br. McTaggart's Vegetable Remedies for these habits are safe, incxpensive ome treatments. No hypodermic in-edion, no loss of time from business in positive cures. Recommended by hysicians and clergy. Enquiries rated confidentially. Germany Has Been Using Iron eated confidentially. Literature and medicine sent in ain sealed packages. Address or Dr.McTaggart's Remedies -Established 20 Years-309 Stair Building, Toronto, Can. **GRAVES REGISTRATION COMMISSION AT FRONT**

and Tobacco Habits

"Listening Post" Gives Details of Splendid Work on the Firing Line.

Mrs. A. M. S. Stewart, 55 Brunswick avenue, has favored The World with a look at The Listening Post, by her son, who is with the British expeditionary force in France. Stories, poems, cartoons and jokes are very bright and clever, and the lowing is recommended to Canahan edit Those at the front probably know

of the good work being done by the Graves Registration Commission in ecording the location of the graves Your fellow-comrades. The chapain must report to them every burial he conducts and the location of the mave. But now the commission prepared to do more. They will furmish to the wife, mother or near re-lative of deceased man a photograph of his grave. The relatives must make application to the chaplain of the unit to which the deceased be-longed, giving his name, rank, number ,etc., to the date of death. The writer had occasion recently to apply for one of those photos on behalf of the father of a man in the 70th who died at a clearing station in November. He found that the public could been taken, was on record and could These facts are be sent immediately. These facts are not generally known, and The Listening Post could help materially in ing them known in Canada and will be rendering a much appreciative service to those who have lost friends in the struggle. Canadian news-papers are wanted to copy the above,

within 150

n the Tigris, British force.

river for the leged by the

by

ves

n is

ust VIS

ite to

as it is invaluable information to relatives and friends of our deceased

ROUMANIA CALLS OUT

Those Aged Twenty-One to Forty-Six Must Report for

Military Duty.

LONDON, Feb. 25 .- Reuter's Amterdam correspondent' sends ia report received there from Bucharest to the effect that the Roumanian war office has announced that all buralized Roumanian citizenis between 21 and 46 must report themselves for military service.

DROPSY Treated One Week Free. Short breathing refleved in a few hours-swelling, water and uric acid removed in a few days regulates liver, kidneys and heart. Write for testimonials of cures, and a symptom blank for a Free Trial Treatment. COLLUM DROPSY REMEDY CO., DEPT. 61, AT, KIMES

PETROGRAD, Feb. 26. - Some quaint forms of money have come into existence during the war, owing to Sir Robert Hudson of British Red the shortage of gold. England intro-Cross Paid Tribute to People

duced the one pound and ten shillings treasury notes, but other countries have been far more original in their His honor the lieutenant-governor makeshift arrangements at the mints.

Money Since First of

October.

Islands Captured by Ger-

many.

money.

Russia, in order to overcome the difficulty of providing small change, has printed the designs of the 10, 15 has just received the following letter, under date of Feb. 9, from Sir Robt. Hudson, chairman of the finance Hudson, chairman committee of the British Red Cross and 20 kopek denominations of the Romanoff Jubilee postage stamp issue upon thick paper, and, by lettering on Society and the Order of St. John: I have the honor to "Sir: knowledge the receipt, thru the Bank of Montreal, of a further contribu-tion of £19,059.2.3, which we assume to be on account of the "Our Day" the reverse side, has authorized them. to be used as currency with the same legal tender as silver subsidiary ollection of the Province of Ontario. Use Iron Money.

thus bringing the contrabutions of Iron money was put into circulation by Germany on October 1. The fedthe province received thru you up eral council decided that the issue to the munificent figure of £319,should be withdrawn two years after 059.2.3. "I am desired by Lord Lansdowne, the cessation of hostilities. A hun-dred million 5-pfennig pieces was speaking on behalf of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of the authorized extent of the issue. The Caroline Islands, which passed St. John, to express to you our warm from Spanish to German sovereignty and sincere gratitude for the mar-after the Spanish-American war by velous generosity displayed to us by purchase, and now into the possession your province. From no part of the after the Spanish-American war by Purchase, and now into the possession purchase, and now into the possession of Great Britain by capture, comprises an island called Uap, where stone noney called "fei" is used as the me-dium of exchange. It consists of farge, solid, thick stone wheels, rang-ing in diameter from one to twelve feet, having a central hole thru which a pole can be inserted so as to con-King's overseas dominions has such a response to our appeal been received. We recognize that such a result has only been obtained by a great spirit of self-sacrifice on the part of your people and by superb

organization. (Signed) "Robert A. Hudson, "Chairman of Finance Committee." a pole can be inserted so as to con-The value represented by the store increases with its size, and the lime stone, of which the "fel" is composed, must be of fine white grain to be considered good delivery. Yet there seems to be no real necessity for deivry at all, for it is quite customary to earmark the money, as it were, and

leave in its old position cutside the first owner's hut, an excellent, pro-vision, considering the bulkiness of the material.

NATURALIZED CITIZENS GABRIELE D'ANNUNZZIO VICTIM OF ACCIDENT

PARIS, Feb. 26 .- Gabriele d'Annunnio nas been injured in the right eye in an aeroplane accident and taken to a hospital in Venice, says the Romo correspondent of The Petit Parislen. There is a possibility that the sight of the injured eye may be preserved.

The Italian poet, Gabriele d'Annunzio took a prominent part in the popu-lar agitation which preceded the de-

to the residents of Italian origin.

raise a un on a stick. Before the Visi-tor was well aware of what was being gone the tin rattled and flew off the stick to the other side of the trench. "Pretty good, isn't he?" the showman would add, with conscious pride that FOR CURIOUS COINAGE their issue of bank notes." This passage occurs in the annual bullion letter issued by Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Company, who mention that in view of the improved outhis pet had come up to promise. put from the Transvaal and other African districts the world's gold pro-duction for 1915 is likely to be in the

No Man's Land comes, perhaps, second on the list of trench subjects: but it has another name in the dis-trict of which I speak. A visiting general asked some question about the work of the patrols in No Man's Land STONE MONEY IS ISSUED Man's Land any longer," said the subaltern. "It is now christened Can-ada." He spoke with justifiable pride. The space has been annexed so com-pletely that no German has been This Is Medium of Exchange in

wordls gold supplies are derived annually from the British Empire. About known to venture upon it for six \$300,000,000 is thus added automaticweeks and more. ally to the gold resources of the em-WARM THANKS FOR

of Province.



neighborhood of \$490,000,000.

No less than \$620,408,805 (excluding the amounts held privately and other-wise by banks in the United King-

dom), represents British visible gold

stocks, and conveys some idea of the empire's sound position in regard to

gold. Further, about two-thirds of the

Macdonald of Pictou Would Take Sir George Foster at His Word.

By a Staff Reporter. OTTAWA, Feb. 26.—When Sir George Foster made his great speech during the budget debate he made the collowing statement:

"I wish now that I might speak from the heart out, and make an agreement in this country between both parties that hereafter patronage shall not be applied by political parties in the construction of our public works." E. Macdonald, of Pictou, taking this as a text, has filed a question asking if the government intends submitting to the house a definite proposal by which means the evils of patronage may be done away with, and if not what action

the government proposes to take to do away with the evil. He also asks what departments of the government maintain a patronage list, and what departments do not.

ACTION OF CONGRESS

QUITE A CONTRAST CONCERNING CAFES

marine Controversy Halts Those in Germany Seriously Affected by War, But Not So

in Canada. 🖌 The cafes of Berlin and the larger cities of Germany are forbidden to sell

meat or the better quality of foods oftener than about once a week, and the prices of these have been greatly increased. Here in Canada the war has not touched our tables at all. Sea and lake and farm have combined to furnish princely production. One has only to visit the Cafe Royal at 14 East

King street for iuncheon and read the menu for either a 35c or 50c meal, to he convinced that neither in price nor in quality has the war affected values. At least if it has it is not apparent here. A full course dinner is virtually claration of war by Italy on Austria in May, 1915. He volunteered for ser-tice and was appointed lieutenant in the army and has that output and has the set of the s in May, 1915. He volunteered for ser-tice and was appointed lieutenant in the army and has taken part it is which he dropped leaflets into the cities with messages of encoursement the place, stimulated by the excellent cities with messages of encoursement the place, stimulated by the excellent cities with messages of encoursement pervades

Pro-German Agitators. WASHINGTON, Feb. 26 .- The ques-

Claims He Took Steps to Oppose Anti-Bar Bill.

Victuallers' Association in December,

Brunner swore that he had sup-plied Peterson with over \$10,000 for the purpose of bribing the members. Brunner was before the bar of the house about a week ago, and when proaching Brunner later and asking for his share in the jackpot. Ens is not now a member of the house, having retired to become inspector of public buildings under the Scott government. Brunner further alleged that after the money had been disbursed, G. M. Bell, son of the provincial treasurer, to the Last night, after the bar of the buildings under the Scott government.

house and formally discharged from

the members, as their opinions had no OVER HUNDRED ATTACKS German Losses on Comines Canal paid thru Clayton Peterson of the Estimated at Seventeen Thou-

Clayton Hotel, Regina. The naming of the eight members as those who had accepted bribes caus-ed little more sensation than the pre-mier's announcement in the house that E. H. Devline, Liberal member for Kinistino, had disappeared, and that a warrant for his arrest had been issued by the government in connection with the road work contract scandals, which have already resulted in the sudden departure of J. P. Brown, chief clerk of the roads branch of the highway department, and E. L. H. Smith, man-ager of the Broad street branch of the

man losses must have been heavy, it adds it being estimated that the killed and wounded totaled 17,000. Brunner gave his evidence clearly. He told how he had given Clayton Peterson of the Hotel Clayton a total of \$10,000, which was to be used in bribing members, and said that Peter-son had informed him from time to

Peterson in giving him the money, had tried to "short change" him. Charles R. Cawthorpe, Biggar, had told Bunner that he received \$500 in two equal amounts. J. O. Nolin. Athabasca, he had been told by Pet-

sand Killed and Wounded.

have been continuously arriving

Belge. Not less than 108 attacks were made

recently by the Germans against the narrow front at Steenstraete, on the

natrow front' at Steenstraete, on the Comines Canal, south of Hill No. 180,

declares the newspaper. Only two at-tacks had any success, but the Ger-

Royal to Members of

"Belles of Boo Loo."

LISBON, Feb. 26 .- The Portuguese had premier stated in the chamber of depureceived \$1000 according to what Peterson told Brunner, while Brunner ties today that attempts had been heard from another source that Sheppard had received only \$800. Dr. Cameron Lochead, Gull Lake, had also received \$1000, according to Betomark made to damage seven of the Teutonic ships requisitioned by the government and that an explosive had been found on the steamship Buelow of the Peterson's accounting to Brunner, while A. F. Totzke, Vonda, had re-ceived \$500, according to Peterson's statement to Brunner. North German Lloyd Company, Theid premier added that he considered it

in the best interests of Portugal that the existing treaty with Germany be allowed to lapse and said that the Portuguese Government was prepared for all eventualities that might arise from the exercises by Portugal on her rights. Bombs in Vessel.

Dr. Alfonzo Costa, premier, in answer to a question by Deputy Coma-cho, regarding the employment to which the requisitioned German and Austrian vessels would be put, said that the government's action in re-quisitioning them had been prompted by the necessities of the nation's eco-nomic situation. The requisition, he said, had been carried out simultane-ously in order to forestall, as far as possible, attempts at wilful damage of the chies which there was reason to ONLY TWO SUCCESSFUL the ships, which there was reason to believe would be made, and which had in fact been made on seven of them. had been An explosive apparatus found in the boilers of the steamship Buelow, which would have caused an explosion when the vessel moved. An explosion was prevented, but the ma-AMSTERDAM, Feb. 26. via London, 4.37 p.m.—The Germans have gathered a considerable number of troops in Flanders and artillery reinforcements chinery was damaged. These acts, he chinery was damaged in the second by the second b since the Portuguese courts. December, according to The Echo

in Order.

Denounce Treaty.

Dr. Costa further said that he conthe country that the existing treaty with Germany should be denounced and allowed to lapse on June 5, 1917. In conclusion, he said:

"We are prepared for all eventuallties that may arise from our exercis-

The North German Lloyd Steamship Buelow is of 8965 gross tons, is 462 feet long, 57 feet beam and was con-structed at Gestemunde in 1906. She **RIGHTLY ENTERTAINED** has been at Lisbon since soon after on the outbreak of the war.

GERMANY INDIGNANT.

BERLIN, Feb. 25 .- (Via London, -Feb. 26.) -- Newspaper reports on the seizure of German and Austrian ships

The nightly interest that centres around the cabaret at the Cafe Royal was accentuated last evening when in Portuguese harbors are in a tone of was accentuated last evening when military officers gave a supper and entertainment to the members of the Belles of Boo Loo Company at Loew's Theatre, who have done a great deal toward assisting recruiting. About one hundred of the performers and their friends were present and the indignation. The press generally

WASHINGTON, Feb. 28.—The question of the subjust of constituted a committee to that and the subjust of the subjus

REGINA, Feb. 26.—Frank Brunner, erson, had received money. Hon. J. A. who was treasurer of the Licensed Sheppard, Moose Jaw County, had

1913, and who had for a week been in the custody of the sergeant-atarms for refusing to talk, gave his evidence Friday afternoon, and named Messrs. Pierce, Nolin, Cawthorpe, Simpson, Ens, Totzke, Lochead and Hon. J. A. Sheppard, speaker of the house, as members who had received bribes to oppose the banish-the-bar i

bill. Pierce was named as the go-between. Ens was represented as ap-proaching Brunner later and asking

told him that the next time the Licensed Victuallers' Association should not custody. e foolish in distributing money among

weight, but should spend it among those "higher up." Brunner stated that with the exception of \$500 which he gave Ens, all other moneys were

Bank of Ottawa. Gives Details.

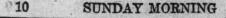
THEATRICAL COMPANY

time of the negotiations. For the last \$5000, it was stated, Pierce had arrang-

President Wilson's Stand on Subfor distribution. Brunner's evidence was to this effect: At a meeting of the executive of the licensed victualers, at which most members were present, it was arranged that Brunner and Peterson should

be constituted a committee to take any steps deemed necessary to oppose the

HELD IN ABEYANCE buildings immediately the bill was Officers Give Supper at Cafe withdrawn, and Brunner was then to ecure the money and have it ready



Sunflower

Wall Paper

THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLP

PROPHESY FOR PROFIT

WINDS UP IN PRISON

Two of Paris Municipal Guard

Practice "Seeing Things"

When Off Duty.

WOMEN ARE THE DUPES

One Discovers Prophesy to Be

By Henri Ferrer. PARIS, Feb. 26.—There are two of

the municipal guard of Paris in prison who must think fate has dealt very

hardly with them. Up till a short time

ago they not only drew a reasonable pay from their duties as guardes re-

publicanes, but they were coining noney by practising on the foibles and

There have been appearing in Paris

dailies for some time-they appear no

longer-the advertisement of Hypo-Magnetic Institute, where learned pro-

fessors and mediums told of the future,

explained the mysteries of sleep and

dreams, gave information as to lost or missing friends, as to whether soldiers

whose whereabouts were unknown were dead or prisoners, wounded or

Charges Were Small. A new feature of this institute which brought many clients was that for a small sum anyone could be taught in four lessons how to operate herself-

ture, and do other occult and palpitat.

ture, and do other occur and paipitat-ing things. All went well until one day a mar-ried woman who had paid five francs for the assurance that her husband was faithful found out that she had a und. She claimed the return of her

rival. She claimed the return of her money because of false prophecy, and was laughed at. So she determined on

whole.

revenge.

superstitions of the weaker sex.

False and Brings About . Arrest.

FEBRUARY 27 1916-

ARE

Nerv

HANDED

Soldier Trench

WOMAL

Minister o Repla

BY (



Best Under

the Sun

We will, therefore, close out our stocks of these papers at sacrifice prices.

Dainty Bedroom Stripes 10c a Roll Cut-Out Borders to Match 5c a Yard

Monday morning, at 9 o'clock, we will put on sale about a dozen of this season's most beautiful bedroom decorations. Regular 25c and 35c papers. While our limited stock of these papers lasts, price is 10c a roll.

See these papers in our windows. See them on our wall-sized screens, just as they will appear on your own walls. · Come in and get acquainted with the remarkable values made possible by our unique new method of selling wall paper in

THE FINEST WALL PAPER STORE IN THE DOMINION.

UNITED WALL PAPER STORES CO., 312-314 Yonge Street, Toronto





That's for Recess!





its shelters to make an attack, they can keep the guns trained on this in-fanity for a longer period than they could, if the trenches had been main-tained at their old distance apart. If the Germans finally lose out, the lost around can sheddly be recovered Sir George Reid, M.P., is to be pre-sented with a marble bust of himself as a gift from the staff of the Australian Commonwealth offices here. the German antilery is said to be still formilable, but the German in-fantry has lost a great deal of its early The Prince of Wales has given his an-nual subscription of \$500 to the King Ed-ward Hospital Fund, and Prince Albert, Prince Henry, Prince George, Prince John and Princess Mary have given a guinea dash and staying power. The French are probably better provided with guns than the Germans. Reaction Against Trenches Priscilla Cecilia, Lady Annesley, widow of the fifth Earl of Annesley, is now liv-ing in a cottage at the Model Village. Purley, Surrey. She does practically all her own work, I am told. The contest is said to be in one aspect the result of a reaction against the war of trenches, which finally has become unbearable for the Germans. If more trenches are levelled by high-explosive shells, fighting will be more in the open field, where shrappel will come more into use. Troops with good nerves are not easily shaken by the bursting of the big shells. Altho it is said that the Germans have brought 300,000 men into action, it is certain if they aim at securing big results, they have as many more, in re-serve. Metz is not far distint from The contest is said to be in one **RACE HORSES IN FRANCE** ARE GIVEN WAR NAMES pernaps, twice as many more, in re-serve. Metz is not far distint from Verdun, and it is said that part of the Metz garrison has been withdrawn and thrown into the combat. Names of Favorite Generals

war, it is fighting men. It is a war of extermination. From hints thrown out in Paris, the French have provided beforehand for action in case Verdun should fall and their defences are multifarious, so that if the German's persist in their orfensive and endeavor to assault Ver-dun, they will pay the penalty in ini-mense loss of lives, and if Verdun does fall, it wil be at a prohibited cost. Paris Very Confident A Paris view of the situation on Friday midnight, was that Germany's offensive at Verdun has so far result-ed in failure. The net result of the



The hut, which is in Grosvenor Gar-dens, was opened recently. So far the Royal Mews have been the only accom-modation available for the troops coming to and departing from Victoria Station; but this splendid club is now available for the minute's walk of the within a minute's walk of the

The Queen-Mother, who was accom-panied by Princess Victoria, was greatly interested in the cubicles. Nearly 100 beds are ready, and close by are hot baths—a great luxury after the mud at the front. There is a brightly-fitted-up recreation room, with comfortable chairs and tables, where hours of leave that would otherwise prove so weary can be happily wiled away. appily wiled away. There is a staff of eight voluntary

workers, who, under the direction of Lady Ponsonby, do everything possible for the confort of the men. One of the helpers is Lady de Ramsey, whose hus-band is a prisoner of war in Germany.

"We in England, especially, have a great deal to learn about economy. I have traveled a good deal in other countries, and I noticed that more was known about the economy of food. A piece of meat was made to serve three or four times, while here it would only make one meal." It was a very kindly and earnest elderly lady who said this, and some of her hearers wondered where she learned anything of economy or its need, for she was no less a person than Princess Louise, who had come to open a domes-tie economy exhibition. But Princess Louise has gone abroad often as a trav-eler, and not merely as a princess, and the has lived much in Scotland, where household economy among some of the household economy among some of the Campbell tenantry is reduced to its sim-plest terms. Princess Louise is generally regarded as being the handsomest of Queen Victoria's daughters, and as hav-

or other fa-

ragamuffin mited by sky nents. What

n he goes to nining pros-

aple life is

this picture.

850 ; Its

). The leather. d at the -

ET

Chimmie duct of the

stincts

og the simplest and friendliest manne Mr. Lloyd George was the first cabinet CURE THAT



A simple remedy at the beginning of a disease is better than a council of doc-

Thousands of people in this section are

the head and nose and stop discharges in a few minutes. Smo-Ko Cigarettes will instantly kill any nose or throat serms and soothe the inflamed parts. If Your cold has gone so far that you have a fewer, your bones ache, and there are chills or pains in the back, secure 'at once a bottle of Munyon's Grippe Rem-edy, and take the little pellets every 15 minutes. They allay inilammation, re-duce fever and take away the STIPPE

minutes. They aliay inflammation, re-duce fever and take away the grippe pains and aches. One of the effects of a coid, or of the grippe, is a constipated condition, and this is most easily. re-leved by taking a Paw-Paw Laxative Ful at might. These pills aid digestion and strengthen the general system. This treatment, consisting of a bottle Munyon's Paw-Paw Pains about of Munyon's Grippe Remedy, a bottle of more the second strengthen and a box of Emo-Ko Cigarettes, will cost you only

50c, and the combination will prove of untold benefit to you. They are sold at druggists, or you can secure them by mall by addressing the Munyon Rem-edy Co., 13th and Market Sts., Philadel-

Predominate in the Number Selected.

By Henri Ferrer.

PARIS, Feb. 26 .- A racing friend gave a look over the French stud-

book where the names of all race. horses are listed, and he asked me to note how many names were inspired by the war. There were literally scores which owed their baptism cognomen to the world war.

The names of famous generals, Juf free, French, are common; battles in which the allies came out on top had favor, such as La Marne; Tipperary also is in th field; while names of the French cannon, '75, cent-cinq, Rimailho, are very popular. French love of irony is seen in such names as Chiffon-de-Papier (scrap of paper), Finis Teu-tonice and Le Censure.



Air of Depression and Desolation

Exists, According to Letters Found on Captives.

A present victims of grippe. That dread disease is epidemic, and yet a simple remedy is at hand, and is a sure pre-ventive. At the first appearance of a old—the forerunner of grippe—a Smo-Ko Cligarette will open the passages of the head and news multiple target and the charget of the Charget the Charget the charget of the Charget the char

slected. Everywhere I found an air of depression and desolation. "Here, since A have been back with my company, the atmosphere is no better. The morale of the troops is not brilliant. The lack of food and equipment is becoming more and more noticeable. Everybody ardently wish-es for peace, but, unhapply, one can-not as yet perceive the least hope of it on the horizon." It is interesting to remark that this reservist was decorated with the Iron Cross in July of last year. It may, therefore, be taken that he is a good soldier, "brave, conscientious and of more than average morale." Old and Gray at 27 Young and happy at 33 Let me send you full information that will enable you to restore your own hair to you that been gray, or how many things have falled. My free offer is open to men and women alike for a few days longer. Send no money. Just write me today giv-ing your name and address plainly, stating wother stamp for return postage, and I will send you full pasticulars that will enable you to restore the natural color of youth to your hair, making it soft, natural and easily managed. Write today. Address Mrs. Mary K. Chapman, Office 143 D. Exchange Street, Providence, R.I.

Formidable Attack

After four days of heavy fighting, French war experts were able to fur-nish additional details of the formid-able character of the German thrust of the French and German positions At the beginning of the struggle, the French outer lines on the northern and eastern slopes of the plateau were directly commanded by a ring of Gerat Verdun. The enemy had brought man guns on the hills outside of them As a result of the French withdrawal

their gunners on the hills nearer the fortress have an easy task to blast the **RESTORE YOUR HAIR** German infantry the moment they debouch on open ground. If the Ger-mans push on further, they will pro-TO YOUTHFUL COLOR

Let Me Send You My Free Proof That Gray Hair Can Be Restored to Natural Color and Beauty.

No Dyes or Other Harmful Method. Results in Four Days.

At 27 I was prematurely gray—and a failure, because I looked old. Today, at 35, I have no trace of gray hair and I look younger than I did eight years ago. I re-slored my own gray hair to its natural color and beauty of youth, and am a living ex-ample that gray hairs need no longer exist. No dangerous dyes, stains or other forms of hair paint are necessary to keep your hair young.



Old and Gray at 27 Young and happy at 35

the Germans have been constantly de-tected in greatly exaggerating the numbers of their captives for the saks of political effect. The French have also taken a number of prisoners. By the absence of mention of cap-tured guns on the part of the Germans, and they would mention it if they suc-ceeded in taking any, it is plain that whatever withdrawals the French have had to make, they have made in good order. It is therefore to be deduced that they have fallen back so as to many were becoming more and more visionary, and very likely we should soon be told that they never had ex-isted at all.

isted at all. Germany was making her first ef-forts towards Asiatic domination, but much remained to be done before her dreams were realized. The same dream filled the mind of Napoleon, but as with him, it would fade away in that they have fallen back so as to preserve the lives of their men as much as possible, instead of throwing them away to hold exposed positions, it is not positions that count in this the mists.

The war might have been brought to a conclusion before this if there had been a really clear idea. More than seven precious months were wasted from the order-in-council to March 11, and the action of the navy was crip-pled. We now saw the clear signs that the economic pressure was telling heavily on the side of the allies, and we could be quite sure that that economic pressure would be successful and hasten the end.

Not a Pimple Anywhere in Sight ENGLISH SOCIALISTS And Any Woman May Become Free From All Blemishes of Face or Skin by Using Stuart's Calcium Wafers.

One of the greatest blessings a woman can have is to be possessed of a fine, fair skin on face, neck and arms. A little attention now and then to the blood con-dition makes this possible. Women are great sufferers from blood disorders, and hence their complexions are marred be-cause of this fact.

bably try to move along the ravine road from Beaumont to Vacherau-ville, so as to outflank hill 354, and at the same time to obtain shelter from the French 75's. The French havo great numbers of reserves ready to go Held Up By Small Force

So far the German advance of 300,-000 men has been held up by oneseventh of the French troops now on the spot, or about 30,000 men. It is believed that from the new positions on the heights the French will be able to check the German advance by in-funtry, as they will be able to check

into action.

German advance from an artillery standpoint has Leen a virtual reversal

it elsewhere by cannon, and that the Germans will admit defeat in a few One French editorial writer says: The French editorial writer says: "Then what a groan of agony will rise from all Germany at the failure of what General Deimling has truly called their last supreme offensive." That cry will be the precursor of a term that will reak the Hebenroller.

storm that will rock the Hohenzoller throne.

These words may be over-sanguine but they typify the indomitable spirit of the French. of the French.

Find Main Body of Turks In the Caucasus, the Russians have been engaged in pursuing the defeated Turkish force which evacuated Erze-rum. It is believed in Petrograd, irom

rum. It is believed in Petrograd, from latest advices that Kiamil Pasha, former Turkish grand vizier, got his main body of troops from Erzerum, and started them on the march westward during the earlier period of the

ward during the earlier period of the Russian assault on the Deve-Boyun heights. The advance of the Russians was held up by rear guards which have been disposed of, and the Rus-sians have now come up to close grips with the main body of the Turks. As a result of the defeat of the Turks in the Caucasus, Constantinople has become greatly worked up and a

has become greatly worked up, and a steady stream of troops is being despateled to the Armenian front in an endeavor to recapture Erzerum. The Turkish forces are being sant by rail to Angora, in middle Asia Minor, and



A Beautiful Complexion Always is Centre of Admiring Gaze."

rit Stuart's Calcium Wafers, which are as pleasant to take as a peppermint, give in an exceedingly short time a complexion that will rival the ideals of an artist to produce. They act in such a natural way, by cleaning out the pores, throwing off all skin discolorations and blood impuri-ties, that they do their work of beauty-building almost before you can belleve it possible for them to act at all. Tou may obtain a box of these delight-ful wafers from any druggist anywhere. Frice, 50 cents. GERMANY WOULD CURTAI



............................... City State

ogether with \$1.00, M at The World, 40 Wes Toronto, or 40 South McNab street, Hamilton, entitles bearer to a copy of the new book, "MAKING MONEY FROM THE SOIL." By mail add parcel postage -- 7 cents first zone, 18 cents Ontario, 20 cents in Canada.

The World's Morning Delivery to **Apartment Houses**

World subscribers in Apartment Houses can have the morning edition left at the apartment door. World carriers have instructions to make direct delivery in all Apartment Houses. Subscribers should instruct janitor to permit World carriers to take the paper direct to their door. The Morning World is delivered in all Apartment Houses in the city and suburbs before 7 a.m. Phone all complaints of irregular delivery to Main 5308, Circulation Department. ed7

> other persons and institutions which handle money in daily barter are asked "systematically" to curtail the use of currency, even paper, and pay use of currency, even paper, and pay out nothing except their own cheques against accounts with commercial banks or the general post office bank-ing department. "Post cheques" have for some years been a favorite and growing feature of German business life. Pointing out in deatil how the unnecessary use of actual money is a serious drain on the financial sinews of the state, The Frankfurter Zeitung remarks:

remarks: "Let us delay no longer to fill up the one important gap in our econo-mic mobilization for war. Let the government first of all promote the movement by abolishing the senseless cheque-tax. Let us see betimes that things in the financial field are not muddled as they are with the defend national liberty and national in so many directions, in order that right is contrary to Socialist princi- no one may be able to taunt us with the charge Lloyd George recently hurled against his country-"Too

"We, as Socialists, declare that to object to the principle of compulsion when one's native land is attacked is late!"" "We challenge the so-called labor

FAVOR CONSCRIPTION

To Object to Principle of Com-

pulsion Under Circumstances,

Declared Hypocrisy.

LONDON, Feb. 26 .- A manifesto on

ompulsory military service is pub-

lished by the Socialist National De-

fence Committee, who state that "they

lie who assert that the obligation to

defend national liberty and national

we challenge the so-called labor champions of a premature and pro-German peace who bleat about Dem-ocratic control to resign their seats and appeal on this question to the electorate. We shall not hesitate to electorate, we shall not hesitate to respond to this action and to repeat at Leicester, at Blackburn, at Brad-ford, and at Sheffield the signal castigation inflicted on them at Merthy. Tydfil."

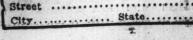
THE USE OF CURRENCY

Housewives, tradesmen, banks, and all,

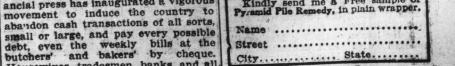
Sufferers of the Fame Pyramid Pile Bemedy Now Offered Free to Prove What It. Will Dofor Tou.



ſ	FREE SAMPLE COUPON
	FYRAMID DRUG COMPANY, E19 Pyramid Bldg., Marshall, Mich.
No. of Lot of Lo	Kindly send me a Free sample of Pyramid Pile Remedy, in plain wrapper.
	Name







INPURTAN

THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

FEBRUARY 27. 1916

FERMANS

FROM

ilitary Critic ing Wha

EXPECT 1

thorn in Fle

Past Eight

BERLIN, Feb

ion, Feb. 25, 7.

port of Gerr

Verdun has

of confidence

tuture events.

ed no noticeab

no flags have

Naturally. it

one fourth

the ente

To the gain

250 yards nort

800 yards eas 21, and 700 y

ant of the

gains

CANNONA

Eifel Regio Repo

BERLIN,

reports that been audible mountain ran the left bank

day. The so

norning to leard even

Heavy repo

orth wind.

RUSSIAN

Russian Sc

Special Cable PETROGI tillery firin the German near Dvinsk

bournovka.

ess southy

German poi

His Cig

And Yet.It Ing.Wit Dinner

Wha

the Troub

workens n sure and take a gre or render They sh the tried Tablets, take a gre the tried Dyspepsia them in trial pack at ence.

Fre F. A. Marsha Bros tr popeia

Name Street

City .

BY

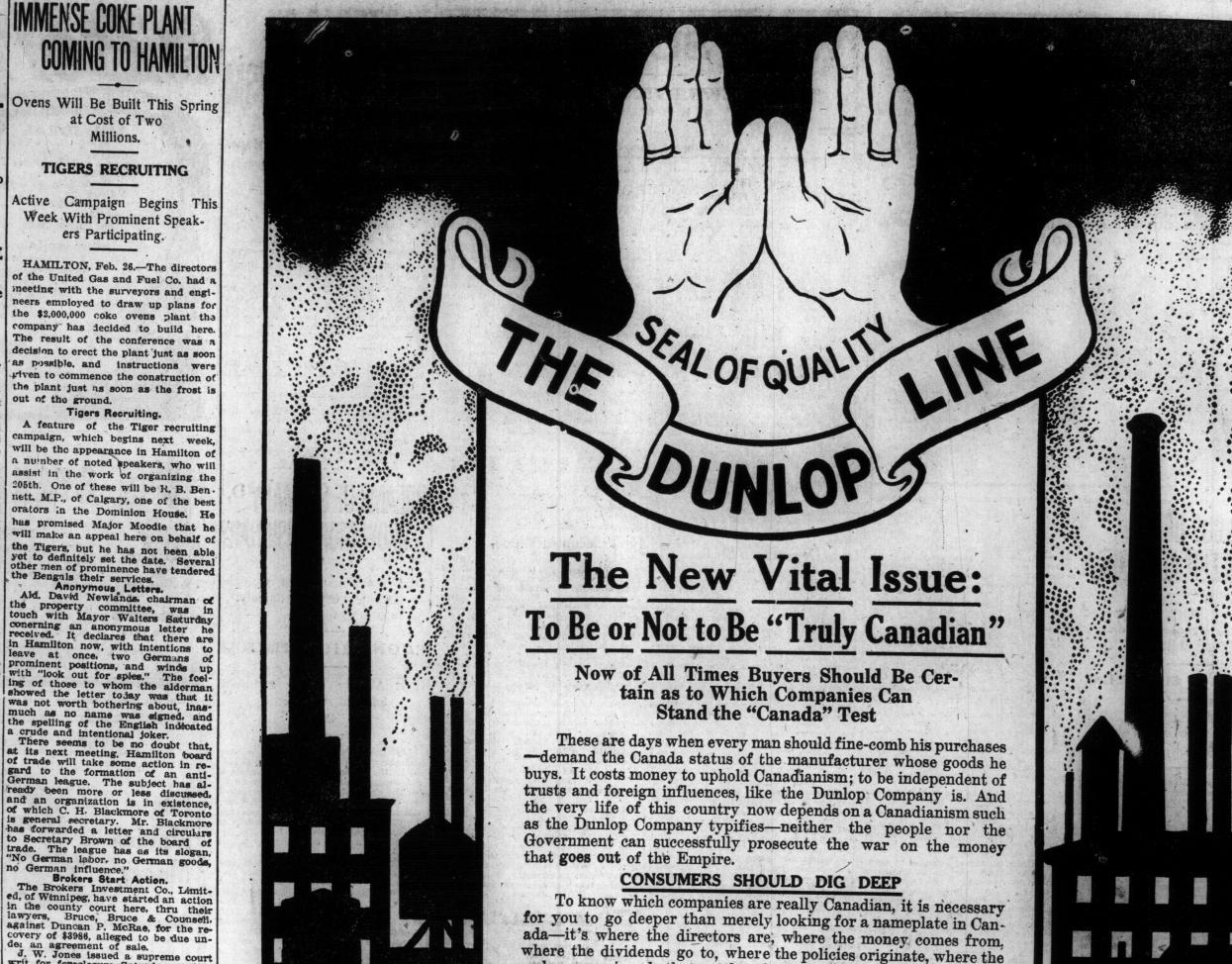
Sou

HE

Adding

ess wheth

tardi



where the dividends go to, where the policies originate, where the

orders are signed, that settles the question whether or not a com-

pany can perform the feat of being "in" Canada, while being very

DEAL WITH CERTAINTIES

altogether selfish when we say to you: "Make Dunlop business for 1916 good and big by increasing the possible number of lines you might purchase from

us, or by trying out one or more of the Dunlop lines, if you are not already

TRULY CANADIAN PRODUCTS

it is unexcelled in its quality. There are the famous "Traction Tread" and

"Special" Auto, Motorcycle, and Bicycle Tires and Dualop Tubes, which

have a Continental reputation for efficiency; Dunlop Motor Truck Tires,

which lead in every big city in Canada; Pneumatic Carriage and Bike

Wagon Tires, which have been used and endorsed for nearly two decades; Belting, Packing, and Hose for every known purpose, which are to be

found giving continuous and satisfactory service in railroads, mines, and in general manufacturing corporations; Horse Shoe Pads, where the crying need is to meet the demand; "Peerless" Rubber Heels, which are now

sweeping everything before them from coast to coast; Rubber 'Mats and

Matting, which have reached the highest standard of excellence, and Dunlop

Dunlop Tire & Rubber Goods Co., Limited

Head Office and Factories, Toronto

Branches: Victoria, Vancouver, Edmonton, Calgary, Saskatoon, Regina, Winnipeg, London, Hamilton,

Toronto, Ottawa, Montreal, St. John, Halifax,

The Dunlop Line of rubber-made goods is as complete in its variety as

If the proposed measure. now before Parliament, becomes law, you can be sure there is no better way for you to help yourself and help the country than this: "See that each and every one of your purchases is of a character that unfailingly keeps all the profits in Canada." That's exactly why we are not

much "out" of Canada.

on our valued list of acquaintances."

General Rubber Specialties.

DISCARDING OLD STYLE

Given Order to Build Two

Hundred New Field

Kitchens.

New Equipment Will Be Mounted on Four Wheels, Instead of Two.

Canadian battalions.

ronto firm.

HAMILTON, Feb. 26 .- The directors of the United Gas and Fuel Co. had a meeting with the surveyors and engineers employed to draw up plans for the \$2,000,000 coke ovens plant that company has decided to build here. The result of the conference was a decision to erect the plant just as soon One of the most important war as possible, and instructions were

Millions.

orders issued to Toronto manufacgiven to commence the construction of turers is for two hundred new dethe plant just as soon as the frost is sign field kitchens. This is the first out of the ground.

instalment of a million dollar order. Tigers Recruiting. Two West King street foundries will A feature of the Tiger recruiting campaign, which begins next week, each supply one hundred of the field kitchens now called for. The two will be the appearance in Hamilton of hundred equipments will run to \$200,a number of noted speakers, who will 000, as they will be supplied at a flat assist in the work of organizing the rate of \$1000 for each complete kit-205th. One of these will be R. B. Ben. As announced in The Sunday nett, M.P., of Calgary, one of the best World two weeks ago, the two-wheel kitchens would have to be discarded, as they failed under test. It has transpired that the British war office orators in the Dominion House. He has promised Major Moodle that he will make an appeal here on behalf of transpired that the Brush was only refused to allow the two-wheeled outfits to be taken to France by the Anonymous Letters. Ald. David Newlands, chairman of the property committee, was in touch with Mayor Walters Saturday conerning an anonymous letter be

Canadian battalions. They were utilized, however, for stationary camps in England. It took several months for the authorization by the authorities of the war office of the new Canadian design, which was prenared by a Too design, which was prepared by a Toconerning an anonymous letter he received. It declares that there are in Hamilton now, with intentions to

design, which was prepared by a To-ronto firm. Each of the new standard Canadian field kitchens will serve 500. men not only in training, but on the march and in the trenches themselves in France or elsewhere in the fight-ing zones. By means of vacuum cans hot food can be taken from the kitchens into the trenches by night without any fire to disclose the position to the enemy. They can also be used in hot weather to keep ice. Each wagon, which is constructed in two sections, weighs 3000 pounds. It will provide the preparation at one time of a meal for 500 men of roast meat, soup or boiled vegetables, tea or coffee. Carrying space is also pro-vided for three fireless cookers of eleven gallons each. Contaigers of to deven gallons each. Contaigers of the continuance of the war will keep many hundreds of dollars into general trade circulation.

many hundreds of dollars into general trade circulation.



It was announced by the German war office today that the capture of the Village of Champneuville, in the Verdun sector, reported yesterday, was

Verdun sector, reported yesterday, was based on erroneous information. The report that Durazzo, an Alban-ian port on the Ariatic Sea, had been evacuated by the Italian troops, sta-tioned there is confirmed. An official statement says: "The Italian brigade at Durazzo has been withdrawn and embarked, the Albania Government having left the place. The withdrawal of the Serbian, Montene-grin and Albanian troops from Alban-ia has been completed."

SURPRISED AT REPORT

PAPER'S ASSERTION

plains Functions of Over-

Close Periodically Thru

Prussian War Minister Hands Indignant Reply to U.S. Ambassador Gerard.

BERLIN, Feb. 25, via London, Feb. 26, 4.15 p.m.-The Prussian war min-

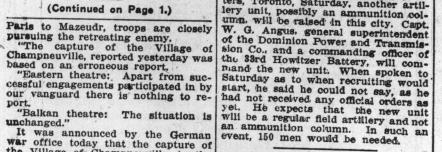
ister today handed to American Anibassador Gerard a long communication in which reply is made to the am-bassador's report of Nov. 8 regarding the Wettenberg prison camp. "German high military authorities" had imported more than such and that supervision by the controll-ing body known as the Netherlands Overseas Trust was useless. Functions Extended.

hassador's report of Nov. § regarding the Wettenberg prison camp. "German high military authorities were astonished," the reply says at the outset, "when they saw portions of the anbassador's reply printed in distorted fashion in the English press." It declares that Mr. Gerard had communicated his criticisms to the Prussian war ministry thru John E Jackson, who investigated prison camp conditions. Mr. Gerard, it is said, received assurance that the con-ditions criticized would be remedied, whereupon Mr. Jackson said he was convinced the ambassador would be satified with this promise. RECORD SNOW FALL.

KINGSTON, Ont., Feb. 26.—Kings-ton had the biggest snow fall of the season during last night. Over a foot of snow fell. The roads are drifted and the market demoralized. badly

DANISH PRINCE IN WEST.

EDMONTON, Alta., Feb. 26 .- Prince hotel as Mr. Ericsson. The Prince wants to study the agricultural probtems of the province and to do it thor-oly. He leaves today for Markerville funisfail with Dan Markenberg, to whom he had a letter of introduction.



REBUTS IN DETAIL

Statement From The Hague Ex-

seas Trust. IMPORTS RESTRICTED

ON GERMANY'S PRISONS Dutch Industries Compelled to Rigid System.

THE HAGUE, Feb. 26, via London, 5.30 p.m.—A semi-oficial statement, issued here today, rebuts in detail the assertions of The London Daily Mail's commissioner, who in a series or arti-cles sought to prove that Creat Bri-iain's efforts to prevent goods im-ported into Holland finding their way to Germany had failed, that Holland had imported more than she needed

Opposition Leader Willoughby

the lead, leather, copper, glass and extile industry, which, owing to the constantly recurring inability to pro-ture ray materials, had been comelled to close down periodically and

Some Big Decreases. Regarding the matter of fats and oils, upon which The Mail laid stress.

he statement shows by comparing he quarterly periods referred to, hat imports of linseed had decreased rom 107,581 tons to 37,293; ground uts from 6025 tons to 3314 tons; by becaus from 10762 tons to 23177 beans from 6025 tons to 3314 tons; by beans from 10,762 tons to 3177 ons; grain oil from 3221 tons to 183 and not wrong." and not wrong." The despatch also added: "Whe-ther it be wrong is dependent on the ther it be wrong is dependent on the the dependent on the dependent on the the dependent on the dependent on the the dependent on the dependent on the dependent on the dependent on the the dependent on th

Receives Letter From Judge McLerg. REGINA, Feb. 26. - Opposition

REPLY TO STATEMENT

MADE BY PREMIER SCOT

Leader Willoughby, in the house yesterday, said he had a despatch from Judge McLerg, in which the latter said Premier Scott's statement in the

house regarding his judgment on the school question was "totally, absolute-ly and literally false. I have never admitted my judgment was wrong, have had no satisfactory reason given me for believing it wrong, and as a admitted my judgment was wrong, have had no satisfactory reason given me for believing it. wrong, and as a matter of fact and law, believe it right and not wrong." The despatch also added: "Whe-ther it be wrong is dependent on the judgment of a superior court," and it

REDUCE CHLORINATION

was this phase which Attorney-Gen-eral Turgeon seized on in seeking to vindicate Premier Scott's position. Owing to the latter's absence, Mr. Tur-geon pointed out that Premier Scott made it clear that superior court ju/g-ments had been handed down and that by his own admission in the letter which the premier read yesterday Judge McLerg admitted he would be "compelled to follow such judgments." Mr. Turgeon added: "Judge Mc-Lerg would have been better advised if he had not heatedly rushed into this argument. I see no justification at all for his departure from ethics and there was no call for him to say, 'I decline to act as the premier's political scapegoat."

was this phase which Attorney-Gen-

PARCEL POST ONLY HELD.

LONDON, Feb. 26 .- It was stated officially today that only the parcels post packages aboard the Swedich maxim, "the public health tho is sucentage used in the Toronto drinking

IN AMERICAN CITIES Shortage of Chemicals Owing to

Economy.

powder.

water is probable. Reports received at the Toronto Board of Trade show that American firms are now exporting every month about \$10,000,000 worth of chemicals

for high explosives and gun powder to A ROUSING WELCOME the allies in various parts of Europe. Three times as much sulphuric acid was sent from the States to Europe TO MAJOR FRANK TIDY

was sent from the States to Europe during 1915 as the preceding year, the total reaching 32 million pounds. Some chemicals which were in but slight demand, such as trinirotoluol and toluol, are being sent across in loads totalling hundreds of thousands of rounds. Tidy has been arranged, and on the

ture of explosives. Wilmington, Delaware, is shipping cargoes of smokeless gun powder, ag-gregating two million pounds. Chemi-cals valued at \$1,388,616 were carried in one steamer to France. One order received from the allies by the E. I. du Pont Company was for

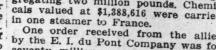
Col. Cooper invites the Queen's Own men to rally at the station and make the reception the warmest since the war started. The band of the battar

111

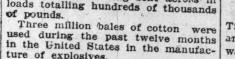
. .

lion will be on hand. In the evening Major Tidy will speak

used during the past twelve months in the United States in the manufac-ture of explositors, he will be ture of explosives.

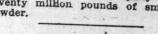


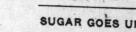




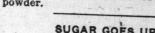
by the E. I. du Pont Company was for



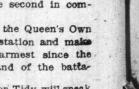




seventy million pounds of smokeless

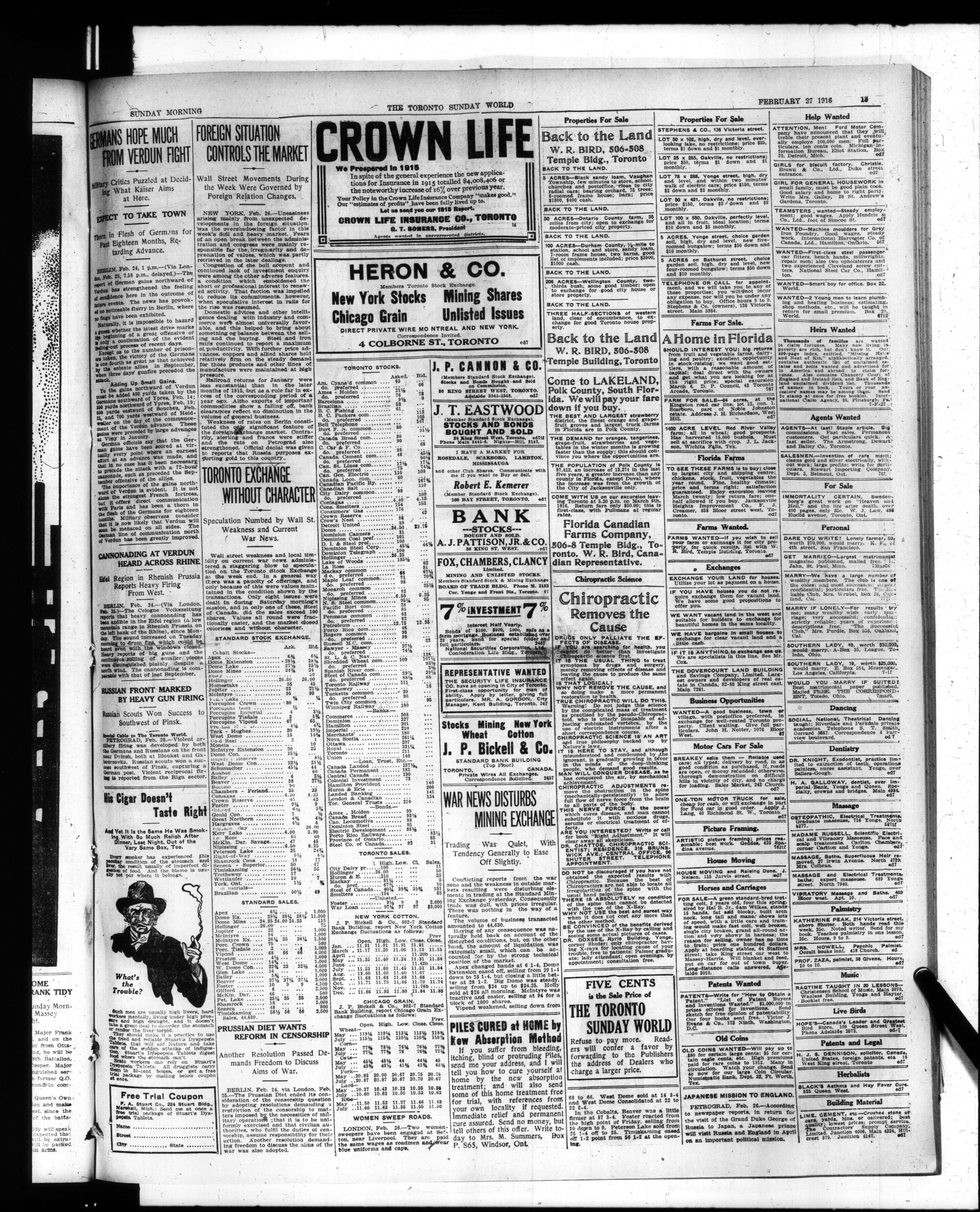


LONDON, Feb. 26, 4.30 p.m.-The



drinking water thirty per cent, to keep within the appropriations. As the Tomonto Board of Health is guided by the

Owing to the jump in the price of chemicals caused by the demand for export for the armies in Europe, the medical health officers in some U. S. cities have reduced the chlorinating of





Of the Glenroy troupe of Scottish dancers, who has won many prizes for dancing, both in Scotland and in Canada. Besides the three champion ship cups shown here, Miss Donlor is also the winner of four championships for each of which she was awarded a gold medal. At present the Glenroy troupe is greatly in demand for patriotic and other entertainments and are certainly some dancers.



inveighed against the way in which the inveighed against the way in which the great corporations with large issues of watered stock may evade the bur-ien of taxation. The force of this criticism will entirely depend upon the phraseology of the bill to be intro-ouced by the minister of finance, our Thomas White, says that pro-vision will be made to prevent any advantage being gained by over-capitalization. How far this can be ac-commished remains to be seen. Oppocomplished remains to be seen. Oppo-sition members contend that the government is ouying its way into endess and expensive integation. They say it will require an army of lawyers, bookwhet is the paid up capital of any corporation. They quote from the buaget speech to prove that only a fortnight ago but Thomas himself declared that was impracticable to go behind capitalization

Hon. George P. Graham made a good speech Thursday night, furnishing tacts and f.gares to show that "industry and integrity" were to be taxed and "wealth and water" escape. Mr. racaud, the Liberal memoer for Me-gantic, delivered an excellent speech n excelient English, which caught the attention of the house and has caused many to inquire whether he may not be the coming man from the Province of Quebec. Mr. Boivin, of whom we hard a good deal a year or two ago, has taded into the background. On behalf of the government de-cidedly the most interesting speech of

the debate was delivered by Col. John A. Currie, of North Simcoe. The colonel repeated some serious charges respect. ing German control of the Internation al Nicken Company. He joined with Sir George Foster in commending Aus-tralia for nationalizing her copper and zinc deposits, but he went further than Sir George when he advocated that Canada might profit by her example. We have enough nickel in Ontario, he said, to pay our share of the cost of the great war and have dividends left when the war is over. The colonel thinks that we ought to be doing a great deal more than we are doing just now in conserving our raw material and stimulating our manufacturing inter-ests. He thinks everything Canada pays for should be made in Canada. After the war he says Australia, New Zealand and South Africa will get great slices of rich territory but Canada will set nothing except the conscientious-ness of duty well performed unless she makes the war pay by doubling he manufactures. From the standpoint of news value

perhaps Col. Currie's speech derived its chief interest from what he had to say about his experiences at the front. He feels that he has been placed in an equivocal position and that the minis-ter of militia should take up the matter with the/imperial government. Nat-urally, what the colonel had to say on this subject occasioned considerable gossip, and we have not yet heard the end of it. In this connection it is rumored that the government trenches may yet be enfiladed by an attack on the Ross rifle.

Col. Currie's indictment of the nick-el situation had to be stepped down to some extent because he is a supporter of the government. Mr. Turriff, the Liberal member for Assinibola, had no curb bit in his mouth. He reiterated Col. Currie's charges that the Inter-national Company was under German control, but he was inclined to blame the Borden government rather than the German government for permitting our nickel matte to be exported to the The farmers, he said

were not allowed to export horses and a good many other commodities to the United States for fear they might find their way to Germany, but there was

KOUCHER Only Two Queen and Bathurst More Days More big Money-Saving Furniture Values for Thrifty Housekeepers who come to \$1.00 Down Burroughes Monday and Tuesday. **Furniture Sale** \$1 Down Delivers Any Article of Furniture Complete **Sample Window Shades** Outfit 18 to 45 inches wide, dependable rollers, VICTROLA VI. - \$33.50 some with lace and insertion, others 29c plain. Reg. up to \$1.25. Special Record Cabinet 7.75 10 Selections - 5 deuble-disc Recerds - - 4.50 Total - - \$45.75 The Easy Credit Terms which BURROUGHES arranges on any Victrola



Sellers'Kitchen

Cabinets

S1 WEEKL

S1 DOWN

An Original Burroughes' Dining Chair Offer \$1.00 Cash Delivers It

Complete set, beautifully designed, made entirely of quarter-sawed oak and upholstered with genu-ine Spanish leather seats. Exactly th sort of dining chairs you find for \$22, 50, at 15.85

will prove

interesting nou

Baby

One of the newest models, same as illustration, natural, grey or tan Reed body. Heavy roll, corduroy upholstering, removable cushions. adjustable back. 21.25 Reg. \$29. Special

Carriages



THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

FEBRUARY 27 1916

TH

ugitation always acute as a focal problem in Ottawa, is beginning to invade the precincts of parliament. The Quebec members of both parties address meeting at La Monument Nationals, and then they find themselves called upon to repeat what they have said on the platform from their places in the house. During the budget debate the references to the language question were noticeable. They came not only from Mr. Boulay, the fiery Nationalist Laurier

of Rimouski, but also from the more inoderate Mr. Pacaud of Megantic. Of course only one side is presented. Quebec members in French and Eng-Ish complain of injustice, but no one from Ontario rises to say that the in-justice does not exist. It is so far as parliament goes an undefended case. True, parliament has no jurisdic. True, parliament has no jurisdic-tion: no federal question is involved; education is exclusively a provincial affair. Yet the school question has before now forced its way into the arena of federal politics, and with mewhat disastrous results.

Sir Lorner Gouin is thought to have placed himself definitely out of the Funning for heir apparent to Sir Wil-frid Laurier by the bill which he recently put thru the legislature of Que-bec. That bill authorizes municipalthat Mr. Rowell will come to the next parliament as Sir Wilfrid's lieutenant and heir apparent. It is even said that a seat may be found for him in the near future, and that he will pace a trial heat at the next session. Much, of course, will depend upon the way in which Mr. Rowell handles the bi-lingual situation. Can he satis-ty the conscience of Ontario and keep on terms with Quebec? parliament as Sir Wilfrid's lieutenan ities to subscribe 5 per cent, of their receipts to the support of the bilingual agitation. If some of the county councils of the Eastern Townships at-tempt to vote the money there will be trouble, ending no one knows where. Perhaps we may yet be taking up col-lections in Ontario for the "wounded" in Quebec on terms with Quebec? That Sir Lomer intends to go to the

cople again in a short time is evident. that he will be returned again to powe:

OT TAWA, Feb. 26.—The bi-lingual himself impossible as a candidate for premier of Canada. So far the bi-lingual situation has been to some extent bi-partisan. The Liberals of Manitoba will have to be dencunced as well as the Conserva-tives of Ontario. Still, it is claimed that the agitation is designed to help the provincial Opposition in Ontario, and keep Quebec solid for Sir Wilfrid

But how about Mr. Rowell? If Sir Lomer Gouin is not to be coadjutor with the right of succession

Altho Monday was private members' day, the order paper was called thru without getting up any business that to Sir Wilfrid, then a Moses must be found in the Province of Ontario. Mcre than once the search has been made, but without avail. Sir Wilfrid private members were entitled to bring before the house and the government was allowed to proceed with estimates. discovered Mackenzie King, who cap-tured Berlin in 1908, but lost it again in 7911. Since then he has been swing-ing the censor lefore John D. Rocke-feller instead of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Hugh Cuthrie was montioned and In committee of supply nothing especial was developed except a discus-sion as to whether we were getting our full share of the war orders. The prime minister thought that we were Hugh Guthrie was mentioned, and Hon. George P. Graham was at one time a serious posisbility. It is now rumored that a search may be made in the pulrushes of the Newmarket Canal, and that a former cabinet min-ister who adorns the bench of Ontario may stand for one of the Yorks, in the

ickel

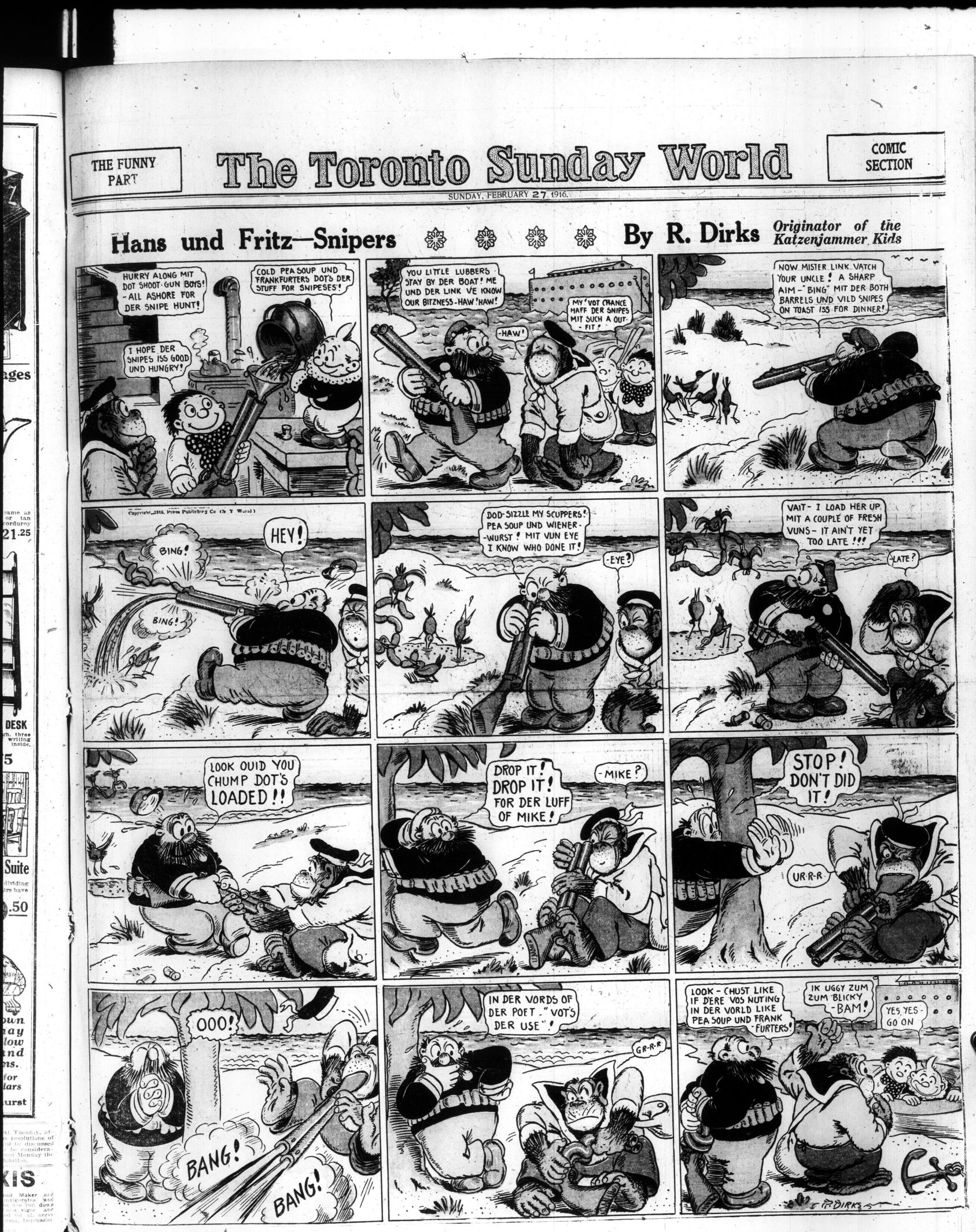
Canad

Wednesday was given up to a final discussion and vote upon Mr. Turriff's resolution in favor of free trade in wheat and wheat products between Canada and the United States. Last year, when the free wheat resolution was moved, the government, thru Hon. lobert Rogers, contended that it was highly improper to move such a resoution before the budget speech was delivered. When, later on, it was brought up in the budget debate the house was told that an amendment to the budget was tantamount to a vote of censure on the government. Taking the It cannot be said that the budget de. bate this week arrived anywhere in particular. Liberals, so far as they bate this week arrived anywhere in bate the set of the the extreme Quebec view as to render favored an income fax. They have also for free wheat resolution. This ses-that he has so identified himself with have discussed any constructive policy, sion Mr. Turriff sought to meet the diffi-culty by presenting his motion the day



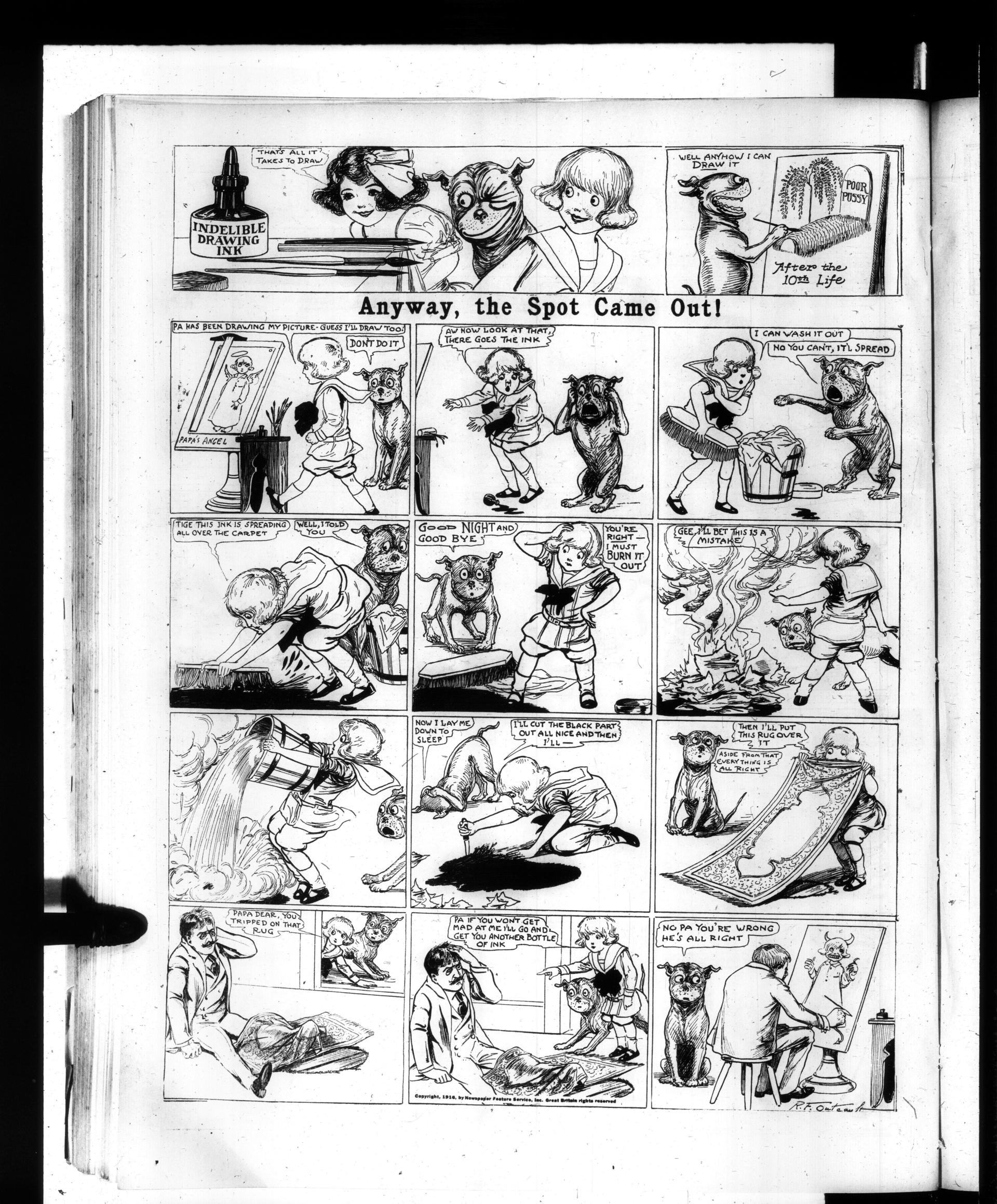






5

. .



...





.



ever had. An apeal was made approximately \$1,250,000 was se-

rea. "Bince then the work has progressed is leaps and bounds. The big thing indemark of the work is hut build-g. These huts go up as fast as the oney comes in and are placed whernoney comes in and are placed wher-ever there are soldiers or sailors. They have big social rooms where planos, phonographs, billiards, chess and checker boards and writing tables make the place home-like and cozy. At one end of the hut is a dry canteen where wholesome and hot food can be secured, and soft drinks, candy, ake, etc., which are the rarest kind of luxuries to the men. "Money has been coming into the as-

ation's national treasury at the rate which is given free to the men to write still to make.

home. "These huts are made of wood, which article has soared to a fancy price, and so these structures, which are not able and cheery, average nearly \$5000 aplece in cost. They are placed right in the training camps in England, and at the base camps a few miles from the front in France. In London there is one at every railroad station, beck-oning the men to places of safety and fair-dealing in competition with men and women sharpers, who try to get bld of the lads in khaki as soon as they alight from the trains on furlough. At Victoria Station there is not only one hut in a small park across from the station, but the railroad company has out one inside of the station there is not only one hut in a small park across from the much for looks, but mighty comforttation, but the railroad company has put one inside of the station, right over the trains in the big train-shed. When you first look at it you think it is hang-ing in mid-air until you see the gird-ers supporting it. New Inventions the traine in the big train-shed. When fore long to go overseas. "How To Conduct Battles," was the topic. Denotical Instruction Practical Instruction

Huts Fill a Need

"These huts fill a need that is as ential as any function of the army. They form in most cases the only so cial centres at all for the men, and in other instances are the only places that are not dives or brothels. The usual program of sociability and get-acquaintedness is carried on in them, and sane, cheerful, helpful meetings of a religious nature are big items in the program. Concert parties and lectures ing. There were two special reasons are also popular.

"I have visited many huts like the ones at Bordon, where the South African troops are quartered, and at Park Royal, where a lot of Army Service Corps men are located, and it would the gratitude of the men for such places. As I mentioned earlier in this account, it is rain, rain over here, and you flounder around the mentioned the such as the intervals were utilized to keep the enemy guessing. The period could be and you flounder around those camps up to your ankles, and sometimes near up to your ankles, and sometimes near- ment of the troops to new positions, ly to your knees in mud. In addition so that the energy artillery would to that, the men live in draughty lean-shell vacated positions.

tos, which are damp and gloomy. Most of them, not being professional soldiers, have not been used to roughing it, and if the Y.M.C.A. (meaning must come again), huts were not there it would be unbearable for the

"At big mobilization camps like Aldershot and Salisbury Plain there are a half a dozen huts scattered over the area. There are huts also at the munition centres. I spent a very enjoyable evening at the Y.M. hut for munition workers at Enfield Lock. Mrs. Winston Churchill, wife of the former first lord of the admiralty, is head of the lady workers there. She is not only a very charming and clever woman, but a very hard worker as well.

On Firing Line

.

"There are very nearly four hundred of these huts in the British Isles, and over one hundred and thirty in France. I cannot give the exact number, for the number is on the increase almost faily, and any figure I would give you Why is it that so many Canadians "There are very nearly four hundred of the enemy's fire, but it also com-pelled the enemy to entirely change his formation to a corresponding ex-tent. This always took a considerable time with large bodies of men. Why is it that so many Canadians "Says Peter to Johnny House."

TEACH SCIENCE OF WAR IN TOWER OF TORONTO

Hall Over Arches at Southern Entrance of Army Is Spot Where Officers Now at Front Got First Lessons in Military Tactics.

the new ground, until the slower-moving infantry arrived.

In directing infantry fire it was im-

portant to remember that the troops

BY WALTER G. FESSEY. ORONTO, like the ancient city of to Armories Recruiting Depot are re-to Armories Recruiting Depot are resociation's hattonal treasury at the rate is good a day, and every penny is put into use as soon as it comes in, to heavy are the expenses. Over \$5000 unlike the famous feudal citadel the Tower of Toronto has its history at the medical test is not with a view to general health, but to

with a view to general health, but to Massive and commodious the Tower the supreme moment when the soldier of Toronto spreads over the central southern arched entrance to the arm-ories, and o'erlooks the gardens and "to charge the enemy." Even if a weakling gets past the

ories, and o'erlooks the gardens and Even if a weakling gets past the law courts of Osgoode Hall. It forms medical officers in the city armories, a

Wonderful new inventions have been discovered at Exhibition Camp by a visiting commanding officer of a unit

in an adjoining division. His written description of the amazing feats to be The officer explained that in most expected from the inventions "Somecases in making an advance the where in France" has set "headquartcavalry and mounted rifle regiments ers" and also the whole rank and file preceded the main army, the field ar- on the alert. tillery followed up the cavalry to hold The visitin

The visiting officer in his sharp little satire, says: "There is the wonderful telescopic adding-machine. It is used in warfare in a box-kite. It adds and re-ports the number of troops belonging to the enemy at any distance."

must discharge their rifles in bursts "Another good invention is the This compass i shrapnel-compass. volleys with distinct intervals, if the compass points in the direction the compass points in the direction the bullets are to fly when the shell fighting permitted. First, the exact lo-cation of troops firing in volleys was

hard to detect while continuous firing disclosed the battle line, Second, it "The Gimlet Bomb burrows from trench to trench, and explodes when you pull the leash. The companion invention is the auger-armor, which fits on the head of a man, and is to be used for mining operations, to accomplish which the wearer rotates rapidly from right to left."

The "crowning achievement" of the Camp's war patents is declared to be a How to fight when outnumbered and compelled to retire involved great skill and judgment in the handling of the troops, especially the infantry. In re-"bird." It is the "Parrogeon." "A wonderful bird produced from a talking parot, and a carrier-pigeon by which the army will be able to get verbal first, but only four scattered parts of

the firing line to begin with, thus keeping from the enemy the fact that a general retirement was taking place. After the infantry had moved back-it cops at Exhibition Park Camp that ward the artillery should retire and the has given them this G.O.C. mention: After the infantry had moved back- troops at Exhibition Fark Camp that ward the artillery should retire and last of all, the cavalry, which is the re-cognized screen of army movements. Another point which impressed the military students was that in retiring in force it was always advisable if the land conditions were favorable to sol

in force it was always advisable if the land conditions were favorable, to go back a considerable distance before making the next stand. This had a "Rollingstone." lt conthe retiring force farther out of range cludes:

'For When Gabriel sounds resurrec-

mer with the lostn isstration. Three more ministers have joined as fighting parsons. Private (Rev.) J. Morley Colling, and Lieut. (Rev.) E. W.? Edwards, of the London Methodist Conference, have joined the infantity at London is combatants and Rev. Hormar's O. Regers of Arthur, Ont., has collisted in the ranks of the 129th Partalion. Pattalion.

Battalion. Capt. E. Charles Beer, son of Rev. W. C. Beer, London, Ont., has gone to England to join the Royal Army Medi-ca. Corps. Capt. Herbert Watson of the R. A. M. C. is a son of the late Rev. Cover-del Witten

dale Watson. L. C. Wheatley, who is on a R. A. M. C. hospital ship plying between Eng-land and France, is a son of Rev. J. J.

W.eatley. The other Methodist ministers' sons represented are from the western and Maritime Provinces.

COMFORTING PHILOSOPHY OF A FRENCH FATHER.

fering would have come to thee."

THE twenty-year-old son of M. Daniel Cornette de Venoncourt, France, was killed by a German bullet, and to the notice sent out the bullet, and to the notice sent out the father added this quotation from Jules Tellier: "Sleep, because it is good to sleep, and thy slumbers will have no more of dreams, and life is like a dream which not a soul understands but of which many hearts suffer, and then out one of the moment when sufgers for overseas." thou art gone at the moment when suf-

When I saw the power that one man nad I wanted to be a policeman more than ever. I stood on the corner for some time awaiting an opportunity when he would not be so busy to speak to him and question him about his work. All at once he left his position at the centre of the crossing and ad-vanced towards me. I thought that my long-looked-for chance had arrived, but he shouted at me in anything but a friendly tone: "Move on there, now! You've been there a week!" I thought he must be like the Irish schoolmaster my father told me about, co I moved

my father told me about, co I moved

Another Idle One

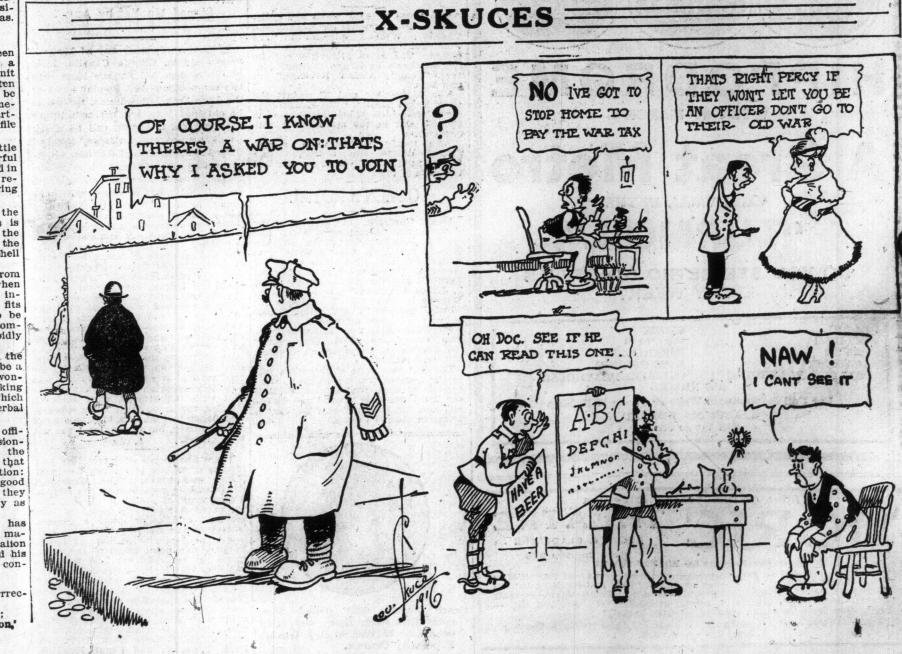
Another Idle One Traveling some distance, I met an-cther policeman. He didn' seem to have anything to do. He was like the one I saw at the Union Station. I mus-tered up enough courage to walk up to him kind of smartly and tell him that I had seen the add in the paper and had come down to join the force. I told him if he could give me a little infor-mation as to how to go about it I would be greatly obliged. Instead of giving the desired information he an-swered in a brogue that years of ser-vice in the force had been unable to entirely eliminate: "Faith. I think you'd be more sinsible to jine the sod-gers for overseas."

gers for overseas." I hardly knew how to answer him but I finally stammered that I didn't think I would be any good as a fighter and, besides, it was so far from home. "B' hiven, then if ye can't fight this

time." I interrupted at this juncture to in-terrogate as to what chickens were diding in the hall of the court house. How he did langh. When he got thru he asked me where I was from. I told Y.M.C.A. Worker Who Is Among him Mariposa. He asked me where that was and I told him it was the town Them Pays Them Fine

Them Pays I nem Fine Tribute. The Pays I nem Fine Tribute. The Pays I nem Fine Tribute. The Pays I nem Fine Tribute. Tribute.

on yer life, look at me!" I asked the reason. He told me that the sergeant was due. I thought he was poking fun at me, but obeyed. Then he the serge and was due. I thought he was poking fun at me, but obeyed. Then he resumed his story. "Well, as I was saying. After stand-ing in the hall with my boots off for what seemed about a week an officer with whiskers on came out to me and said, in a pleasant tone: 'Are you the gintleman that wished to jine the po-lice force?' I answered that I was, and,





THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

FEBRUARY 27 1916

Grace Cunard Challenges Mary Pickford in Popularity Contest

W^{HILE} the standing this week in The Sunday World's Motion Picture Popul- ity Contest underwent only a few changes, it is apparent ...at Mary Pickford has a strong contender for the leadership in Grace Cunard, for whom 40 votes were recorded since last week in comparison with Miss Pickford's total for the since last week in comparison with Miss Pickford's total for the week of 18.

While Miss Pickford has still a good lead, Miss Cunard's followers are rallying in her favor and the contest from now on should prove really exciting.

Space this week prohibits the publication of the many letters company an inquiry as to his health received from film fans who have recorded their names on the ballot. G lfether replied as follows: "Take a They are to be published next week, together with the answers to a whole lot of questions which readers of The Sunday World are asking about the candidates and the contest.

The Standing Mary Pickford 123 Grace Cunard 89 F. X. Bushman 39 Wallace Reid 49

Above are the leading contestants.

Following come Marguerite Clark 26, Pearl White 24, Mary Fuller 23, Anita Stewart 23, Blanche Sweet 15, Lillian Walker 13, Mary Miles Minter 13, Olga Petrova 11, Jane Novack 9, Cleo Madi-son 7, Warren Kerrigan 5, Ella Hall 4, Herbert Holmes 3, Theda Bara 2, Pauline Frederick 1, Helen Holmes 2, Lottie Pickford 2, Billie Rhodes 2, Anna Little 2, Clara Kimball Young 1.

Conditions

One person may vote once.

Names and addresses are subject to confirmation by city or telephone directory.

The competition is open to readers of The Toronto Sunday World, thruout Canada.

It will continue until in the estimation of the Managing Editor of The Toronto Sunday World the number of votes recorded is representative of the opinion of the motion-picture patrons of the Dominion.

The prize will be the publication on the first page of the Illustrated Section of The Toronto Sunday World of a full page photogravure portrait of the winning star, who will thereby be designated the most Popular Artist on the Screen.

Fill Out and Send in to MOTION PICTURE EDITOR, TORONTO WORLD



Daniel Gilfether, the venerable actor Eminent Stars Are Surrounded Pathe and Balboa serial, "The Red Circle," has carried a life insurance by Settings and Support Worthy in All Respects.

Week in "Secret Love,"

Latest Production.

What are the necessary require-

upon its solution depends the success

of the films which they place on the

market. One big feature film cor-

poration, the Blue Bird Company of

policy for over a quarter of a century Lately he received from the insurance HELEN WARE STARRED

look at the first two instalments of "The Red Circle" and you'll get your Noted Actress to Be Seen This answer. In them you il see me not only rding a bucking horse, but doing a hundred yard foot race in about twelve seconds. If you are still un-convinced see me in the Pathe "Who Pays" series. I carry a woman up a flight of stalrs, and am the chief factor in as lively a fight as you ever saw." Despite his sixty-four years the major is as lively as a cricket and always on ments for a successful feature photoplay? This is the question that has bother ed producers for a long time, because

MADISON THEATRE

The Madison's bill for the first half of the week will be Valeska Suratt in "The Immigrant." This picture has al-ready created a sensation of its own in Toronto and is sure to be appreciated by the Madison's patrons. Accompany-ing it will be the Charlie Chaplin comedy, "A Night At the Show," which is guaranteed to make a dead man

laugh. The latter half of the week will bring Dustin Farnum, in "The Call of the Cumberlands," a story of outdoor adventure, which has action in every foot of the film.

U-KUM THEATRE

Manager Stonge of the U-Kum, Dovercourt and College, is building up a remarkable neighborhood patronage, due to the excellence of both the films and music provided in his attractive house. For this week, he will present on Monday and Tuesday, Edna Mayo and Bryant Washburn in "The Blind-ness of Virtue," the wonderful six-act version of the celebrated play of the same name. In addition to a story of engrossing interest, this film has an educative value which motion picture pstrons will not be slow to appreciate. The Wednesday-Thursday bill will be Francis X. Bushman and Beverly Bayne, the noted Metro stars in "Graustark," dramatized for the screen from the best-seller of the same name. This is one of the finest stories of romantic adventure at a foreign court which has ever been produced, and is sure to be watched with interest. The Friday-Saturday offering will be a Vitagraph picture, "The Man He Used to Be," featuring Naomi Child-ers and Willam Dunn, in a thrilling screen drama. Miscellaneous comedy features are also to be added as an extra attraction

Be Persistent and Even Tempered and You Are Apt to Win Out in the End-Catch the Director's Attention If You

Can-Study Your Favorit e Star on the Screen.

TOGET INTO MOVING PICTURES

ber of applicants. who are ever ready

ininds of as many directors as possible,

BY BEVERLY BAYNE. not the overwhelming egotism which is In the first issue I suggested some so often fatal, and this carried her undamentals and primary principles thru the weeks of failure. for those young girls who have their for those young girls who have their hearts set upon entering the motion picture profession. Perhaps it would who were not known around the picture profession. Perhaps it would be wise briefly to outline them here egain, and in a manner lend emphasis to a few hard, cold facts. A young girl must first of all, possess talent. Then she cannot afford to miss any opportunity to uppear in theatricals, either privately or publicly. I also much as possible, in order to master the art of pantomime, the chief re-quisite in the silent drama. It is as important to do this as it is for a girl to practice long, tedious hours at the to practice long, tedious hours at the covered. It is one of the most difficult things

New York and Toronto, contends that the technique of expression and tons in the world to get the ear of a di-fector when he is casting for a pro-duction. He has a million and one things on his mind, and the large numit is the skillful blending of theme, coloring.

setting, star, and direction into one harmonious whole, that attracts the mind, the eye and the imagination. The Blue Bird people contend that a photoplay, that attracts because of the Then, again, she should be a con-sistent "movie fan." Never neglect a chance to ge to the motion picture heatres to study your favorite stars, as well as the work of all the others who appear. But it is not only on the screen that a girl can study for the pictures. It is well to be a student of to give a glorified account of them-selves, is very annoying to him. But in the storehouse of his memory he alphotoplay, that attracts because of the star alone is but half a play, in that its appeal is not universal, many people probably not caring for that in-dividual work. Then, again, the finest star, is valueless without an appropri-ate story and settings, and it is the producer's task to gather all these factors and so combine them that everybody is attracted by some side of the filmed story, when seen on the screen. human nature at all times. Watch the facial expression and gestures of

In the storehouse of his memory he al-ways has a picture of the many actors and actresses who work in pictures. It is a big asset for any director to be able to muster up a company of play-ers at short notice. This her monot do, unless he knows who he wants, and where he can get them without delay. So this little girl determined to break into the private books and the minds of as many directors as possible. those around you. Even now, I never ride on a street car, or on any other public conveyance, that I do not love to study types and the mannerisms of the various persons

I see around me. As a child I was forever imitating someone, and the spirit is just as strong as ever. Anscreen. The foregoing is aptly illustrated in the releases of this latest recruit to the ranks of the big feature companies. The first Blue Bird release, "Jeanne Dore," starring Sarah Bernhardt, is a mound of cluver dimetion councils a minds of as many directors as possible, and in a small way prove what she could do. He first engagement was "just a girl" in a ballroom scene, where more than two hundred persons were used. Along with this great crowd of supernumeraries she received five dollars a day for her services. But it was a beginning, and altho in a very small and obscure way, it was something. She was allowed the free-dom of the studio, if nothing else, for she was now at least a small and not very essential cog when the mahinery began to turn. other point which I touched on in my last article is that it is important to have some new photographs made, to be delivered or sent around to the casting directors of the various studios. If possible, it is best to pre-sent oneself in person, but a good photograph and a description of your-self is often a great help in obtaining marvel of clever direction, superb act-ing and appropriate setting to a plot rich in dramatic qualities. Every qualification of the successful photo-play is there, and so skillfully handled, that the film attracts by its own merit, rather than by any individual self is often a great help in obtaining an entrance into the profession.

component. Helen Ware, who stars in the second release of the Blue Bird Company is a famous Broadway star, but that has not prevented the producer from put-ting her into the story. tempered girl who is most apt to win out in the end. Those who are easily discouraged had better save their time and humor by not making the atting her into the story, where the marvelous attention to detail in settempt. I know of a dear little girl, who six

months ago was pining her little heart

Beverly Bayne, Metro Star.

obviously doing so, presently she oined then in the small talk in which they were indulging. It goes without saying, of course, that she only did so on invitation. Her refreshing and charming manner made a distinct impression, and before she left the studio that night the director had engaged

that night the director had engaged her for the part of a maid in a scene scheduled for the next day. She was complimented for her work, and the director told her that he would probably use her again, from time to time. She thought she had surely ar-rived. But she put this thought out of her mind, when for three weeks she patiently waited to be called. Then it was that she had an awakening. If one director picked her out of a crowd, why not cultivate a number of directors in the same man-ner? She set about to do this very thing. For the next five or six weeks she appeared in nearly every big "mob" scene made in the many studios around the city.

around the city.

The result was that she met and impressed, if only in a small way, a dozen or more directors. From that time on her services were in constant demand for small parts. It was not long before she was given better roles, and today she is playing leading in-genue roles at a very handsome salary.

The pic lot gripp ays have It was tried Then ca wanted to b rom two that is dela which of the As will and the sta Fanny dude tw

Scre

First Reco

chase

tion,

For th f

ates the

IO

H

a

Th

See dra Wi

Then

Pa

All Maje 2.10

Hithert mate s ery great on the ho by the Fame last we Ward, formanacted the

First Recorded Instance Whe re Dramatic Producers Pur-

est

RES

ro Star.

esently alk in which

goes without

e only did so

eshing and

distinct im-

eft the studio had engaged id in a scene

for her work, that he would

rom time to

ad surely ar-

thought out

ee weeks she illed.

or picked her

cultivate :

same man-

do this very

or six weeks every big many studios

small way, a From that

in constant

It was not

better roles

leading in-

some salary. many cases

observation. motion pie-

of the plans

succeeded, those who

footsteps

every case ect.

the formation

es Corpora-

Film Com-

distributing

"Poor Little

Pickford is

o marks the lickford has

ization of the

she retains a

. Vitagraph

er spare mo-

wearing the

from noted icture taken

News Pic-

OF BAY :

Wed.

duction

ans

RN

SHAY

Superb iets,

Sat.

lady

EY

HE

ALLY

BILL'

10c

duce

waiting

th of March,

he had

Screen Drama Is Forging Ahead

THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

called Chicago Hell with the lid off.' As he was an Englishman he didn't need to cross the ocean to get so com-pl mentary. All he needed to do was to cross Waterico Bridge and within five minutes' walk of the ultre-fashionable Ceci and Savoy hotels, the Strand and Somerset House, he would find a sec-tion which would make Chicago or Briege blush. **Movies Now Feed Dramatic Stage** Tisco blush.

"I left London (and, don't forget, the sun was smining for the first, last, and only time of my stay in England) by the busy Charing Cross station. It is sort of a waste of words to call any-thing busy in London, for they have so many people that a cemetery twenty Smiles and tears punctuate the new miles from st. Paul's presents a lively appearance. The train hurried along Mary Pickford release, "The Foundling," in which the charming young to Folkstone on the south coast, I was quite a nabob and traveled in a Pull-Torontonian appears on the screen of nan car as that was the only place His Majesty's Theatre for the first could get breakfast aboard. And I was three days of the week. As "Molly quite hungry, having rolled over again and gone to sleep in my room at the Ceniatl Y. instead of jumping up O," Miss Pickford is reported to give and tending to business.

"The company in our compact little the daughter of a struggling artist, dining-car was very pleasant, all of-ficers returning to the front. The man who is left motherless at her birth. who breakfasted with me was a major. Because of his intense love for his wife a very clever fellow who had spent many years campaigning in India and was one who had the barrack and pa-lade-square air about him like the a mothering heart, who cares for it. soldiers kipling writes about in his Irdian stories and poems. At the next table were two French officers whose has long sought, and inspired and an-dowed with it he wins both fame and fortune. Grown old, he hungers for his child and for love. The girl meanwhile has uniforms were flashy and more picturesque than the English. The English are the same as Canadian, all the same color-khaki-with no decorations ex-cept as to rank and regiment. The French are vari-colored, with fantasdrifted thru varying adventures and scenes. The threads of destiny unite tic emblems and gold lace as if they were just going to a fancy-dress ball. these parted souls at length, and each ness.

Taking Precautions

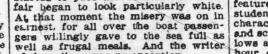
"At Folkstone I had two hours' wait for the boat. It took one of those hours to be passed thru the allies' registration office as the authorities MOST AWE-INSPERING registration office as the authorities take many precautions in allowing people to go from one country to ancther. The other hour I stroiled about the town, which is a summer resort with mountains rising all around. Lots of men wearing the Maple Leaf were on the streets, their camps being at Shorncliffe and Bramshot, a few miles

"On the wharf waiting for the all to defend the Empire. I sound almost like an Englishman, don't I, in talking about the "Empire" and de-fence and sacrifice? You can't live and work among these people very long without feeing the intense pa-triotism and gilmness to bear any thing, to win this conflict, which they No.k. We crossed the channel in a

"After receiving an invisible diploma swift little steamer, the 'Arundel,' which ploughed thru the choppy sea at the rate of twenty knots an hour. The son of Lady Menzies, the Earl of Stair, from the school, I packed my trusty suitcase and trotted off to the hut opposite the big Waterloo Station in London, where I relieved a prince of is a prisoner of war in Germany and good fellows, John Sunner, a member of the international committee of New having a hard time of it. "The sun shone beautifully on the water and the first hour of the trip was

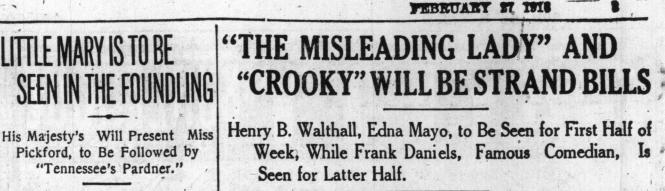
exhibitrating. A torpedo boat des-troyer came close to us but did not excort us all the way. Then our old boat began to pitch and roll and I started to pace the deck as the ladies

fair began to look particularly white. At that moment the misery was on in extnest, for all over the boat passenauthorities allow it, for of course we gers willingly gave to the sea full as and screen, from real life. He often tul-are under military rule, ladies handle well as frugal meals. And the writer lows a man, who interests him, for an the canteen or food department. of these lines was no exception. "Long ago I thought I was immune from sea sickness as I have been on the water so much. But I'll never feel sufe from it again. Um, la. la. I can feel the scattion yet and it was ten That is in nearly every hut in Eng-Women (God bless them!) add a touch days ago! "To the right of me, hanging over the rail was a Belgian soldier, who looked like a dying caff. I'll guaran-teo he would rather have been in the tempther than on the deak of that trenches than on the deck of that steamer. "The minute we passed inside of the breakwater at Dieppe and the boat whose boy was just going out as a subaltern in charge of the ladies. She had never been to America, but feit sufficiently good to eat a hearty meal. The train takes you right from the wharf into the heart of Paris, which beautiful city we reached a little/before midnight. After a good night's rest I chased around the next for intermediates a lot more of police Gay interviewing a lot more of police officials to make my stay legal. And, incidentally, I paid a few more fees. Everywhere they charge you fullprice in granting you permission to remain on earth and breathe." BLUEBIRD PHOTO-PLAYS The undoubted GEMS of the film market, which have been elected from their ellows by the UNANIMOUS DECISION of twelve men, who are authorities on film production. Bluebird Photoplays offer an investment rather than a gam-ble. Inquire for particu-lars from Canadian Universal Film Co., Richmond St., Tor-**QUEEN'S ROYAL Theatre** Cor. Yonge and St. Clair Ave. Mon. and Tues -Jess L. Lasky Presents, EDNA GOODRICH In a Happy



was a young girl.

istics and mannerisms. Continued from Page One Waterford was. He said he did not see what they wanted with that ex-amination at all, as one of the inspectors in giving evidence some time ago on a case acknowledged that he only read the large headlines in the newspaper, or, perhaps, the bulletin board. "I must be off," he said. "I am due on the far corner of my beat at the fifteen. If you would like to come, walk about six feet ahead of me." Off we started like a couple of Chinese, me firing questions back at him over my shoulder. I began by asking him when he got his uniform, as I was even then anxious to get into it. "Me good man," he replied. "That is a long way off. You have to go about three months on probation first." "What is probation?" I enquired, thoroly mystified. I never was so long learning anything. First, the instructor stood us all in a row. Then he took a look to see if man whose boots did not shine like a mirror. But I'd rather be caught with soiled boots than stand in the hall of Somehow I don't seem to be able to get away from that; and mind yez it was not yesterday. The Red Book



Henry Walthall, late star in "The Birth of a Nation," Edna Mayo made a flyother accessories. Incidentally Miss Mayo found time to

liscuss her latest effort, which she dethe most sweetly pathetic character clared to be "the best picture in which I have appeared up to date." The play study of her career. The foundling is is replete with thrilling incidents, such as the kidnapping of a society girl by a wealthy western mine owner, af-ter she had led him to propose as a bet the artist hates the child that caused at a house party, making him the butt her death, and gives the baby girl to of a joke. Their experiences in the north country, where he has ab-The tragedy of his wife's death brings ducted her, and where she finally learns to him, however, the master-touch he to love him, are intense in interest.

In order to make the play as realistic as possible, A. Berthelet, the director, accompanied by Mr. Walthall, Miss Mayo and other prominent characters. made a trip to the Adirondachs to take several scenes. The scene where the heroine is kidnapped was staged there in the exact setting as in the play.

experiences its first genuine happi-The homes of several of Chicago's wealthiest citizens were employed in For the remainder of the week the taking the house party scenes and other scenes which take place in the popular Yonge street house announces "Tennessee's Pardner," with the internomes and on the estates of the national comedienne Fanny Ward in The play has a stirring theme, with the stellar role. The production tells a story of the far west in the days

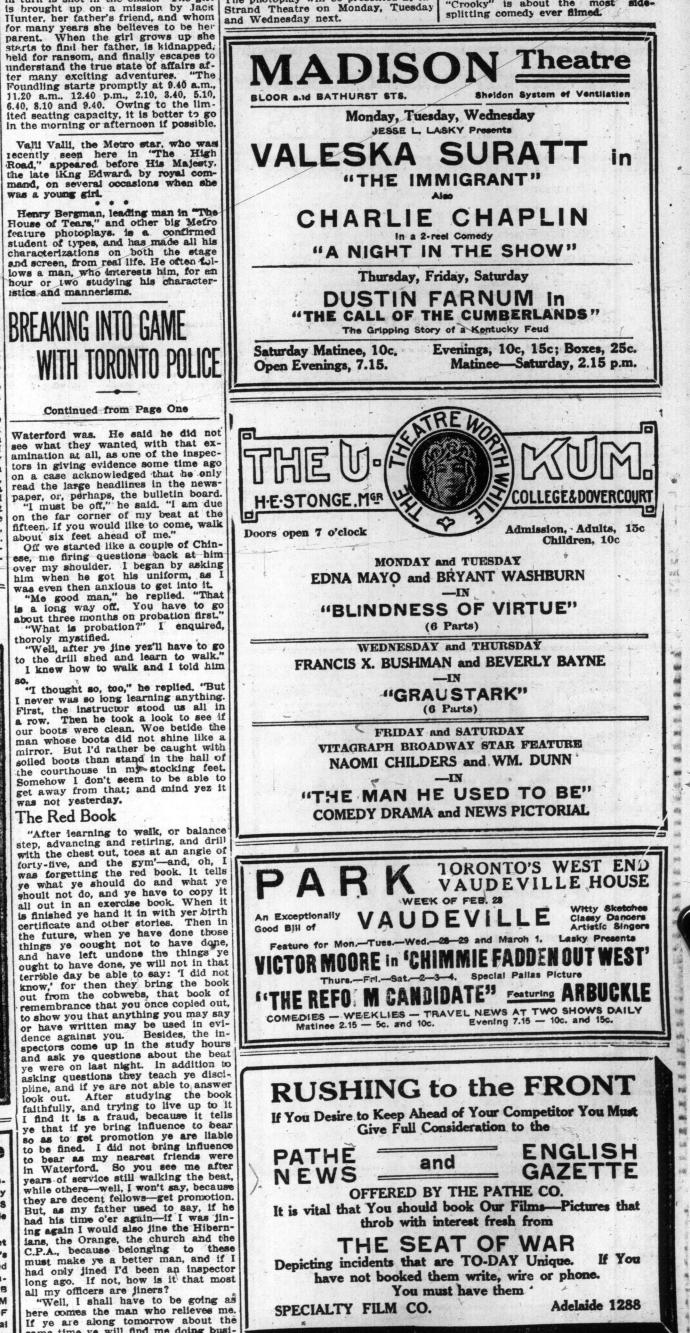
a cave man in evening clothes, a wo-man primitive as the first mother, and a story of the far west in the days when the forty-niners founded a new empire on the Pacific coast, and is based in part on the play of the samo name by Scott Marble. Miss Ward appears as "Tennessee," a walf of the plains. The story opens when "Ten-nessee" and her parents make the trip over the desert in a prairie schooner. The mother deserts her husband, who in turn is shot in the chase. The girl the crashing, merciless battle of the sexes in the wooing of the pair "Scratch the veneer of civilization and you bare the naked savage soul of man." Such is the theme of "The Misleading Lady," a strong story of primi-tive passions, and of cave-man instincts introduced into modern society. The photoplay will be presented at the n turn is shot in the chase. The girl Strand Theatre on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday next.

In preparation for "The Misleading | Frank Daniels, the inimitable come-Lady," in which she appears with dian, who has made thousands laugh, Henry Walthall late ator is with by the comedy he has sent over the tootlights, is now making millions laugh by his appearance in motion ing visit to New York for gowns and pictures. Mr. Daniels makes his first appearance on the screen in "Crooky," a five-real picture, and if he does not give an upward twist to the down-

ward wrinkles at the corners of your mouth, there is something seriously the matter with you.

In this big slient comedy, Mr. Daniels gives abundant proof that he knows as well how to entertain without his voice as he does with it. As a matter of fact, his droll expressions and humorous antics are more eloquent than any words of humor he ever uttered on the speaking stage. In the title role as convict 999, alias "Crooky,' Mr. Daniels makes a sentrom prison. The rough treatment he as a vehicle for his escape would, under ordinary circumstances, be a "ery serious matter, but as performed by Mr. Daniels, it is excruciatingly

funny. After his escape, Mr. Daniels gots into all sorts of grotesque difficulties that in their sequence keep the specta-tors in a state of continuous hilarity. Frank Daniels' great stage success always lay in his action. It takes an extraordinary comedian to keep an audience in convulsions for even a few minutes without speaking a word. And yet Frank Daniels can do it for an hour and a half, as you will say when you see "Crooky," which will be pre-sented at the Strand Theatre on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday next, it is sofe to say that the general ver-Frank Daniels' great stage su It is safe to say that the general ver-dict of the Strand patrons will be that "Crooky" is about the most side-splitting comedy ever filmed.





from funny comedy, "Crooky," in which Frank Daniels is starred at the Strand Theatre for the latter half of the week.



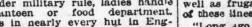
Continued from Page One

helping the men who have sacrificed away. all to defend the Empire. I sound

thing, to win this conflict, which they exhibit.

York, and took over the reins of government. John went back to New lork, and this side of the water lost

to meet



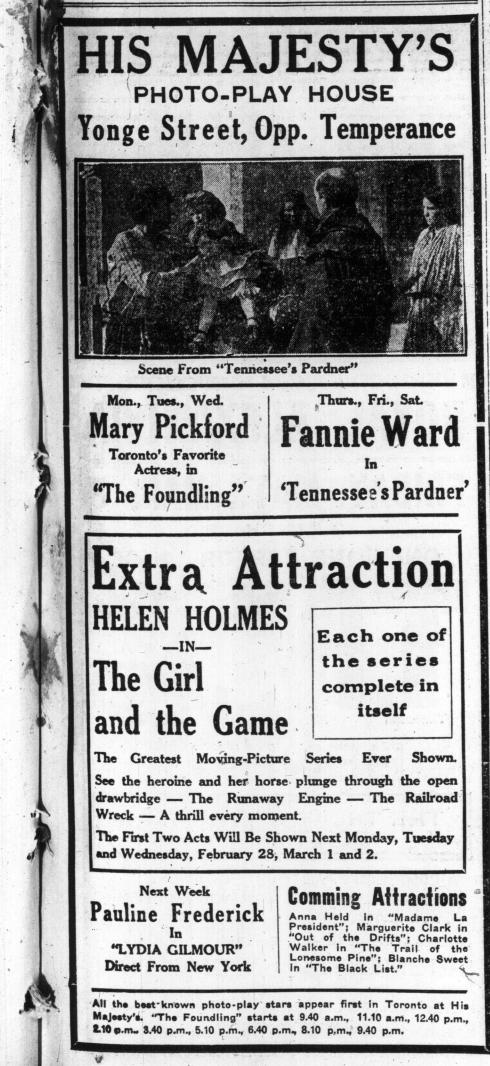


keen to be of any use they can in

one of the most genial and quietly-nasterful men it has been my pleasure

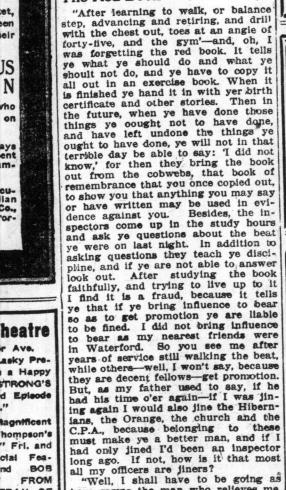
"In every hut where the military

Add Touch of Home 🔨



of hominess and comfort to a place men could never do. And English womanhood has not been one whit be-hind the manhood of the nation in loyalty and self-sacrifice. For every lady we can use, and that is several in each hut, we could get ten if we could use them Their services, like most of the men in the work, is given free, and they bear all of their expenses as well. had never been to America. Eut was a great admirer of Alexander Hamil-ton, one of the builders of the United states, whose life she had studied carefully. Her assistants at the hut, who did even the most irksome and menial work when it came their turn, included lords' and earls' wives and daughters, the sister of one of the coalition cabinet members, and ladies of that walk of life who had never been used to the 'common touch,' if I may call it that, but who were willing and anxious to do anything and everything they could for the Knights of the Knapsack, rifle and gas helmet. Latchstring Out "The most of the huts close at 10 p.m. on account of 'taps,' the big city never sleeps, so the huts in Londonseven of them—at the railroad sta-tions never close, but leaves the latchstring out twenty-four hours a day. in fact, the rush hours at Waterloo were from 10 p.m. to 2 a.m. We had beds for seventy-eight men, and blankets for two hundred more to roll up on the floor. Every night all of these were taken, all seats taken by men who sat up all night, and scores turned away. Dr. F. B. Meyer, who is as well known in America from / his annual visits and by his writings as he'is in Fingland, was a regular visitor to the hut. His tabernacle was only five minutes walk away, and he kindly conducted short, snappy meetings in the hut several times a week. He saw the great need of added sleeping accommodation at the hut, and wrote a letter to 'The Times for \$2000 to build an addition to the structure. It was only a short letter, taking up as much space as a newspaperman would call a 'stic's,' but inside of two days \$3250 was sent by people reading the appeal to Lord Haddo. chairman of the fund. As I write this letter they are working night and day on the addition. **Right From Trenches** "Men came into the hut everyday straight from the trenches, the mud and sometimes the blood—of Flanders and Northern France on their boots, and Northern France on their they looked like 'moving-day,' and they were carrying the whole house. It was their 'whole house.' for the duration of the war, if they are lucky enough to durate that long themselves. Some of them would engage beds, and an hour or two after they had been in them come out with a sheepish sort of look and ask for permission to sleep on the floor, saying they had become so used to the hard ground at the front that they couldn't sleep in a bed, it was tool comfortable! That wasn't an ex-ceptional case, it used to happen over and over again. "I have been on the Bowery in New York-slent there-and along Halstead street in Chicago, late at night, but I Photo Drama, "ARMSTRONG'S have never been in a tougher place than Waterloo road, where our hut was WIFE," Also "GRAFT." 3rd Episode located. The men and women-or rather excuses for humanity-who lurk around the dark streets leading to the station, are the most depraved "THE TRACTION GRAB." Wed. and Thurs .--- A Magnificent Picturization of Denman Thompson's and yet the most surning rogues and "THE OLD HOMESTEAD," Fri. and vultures I ever saw or heard of. They are Dickens' characters plus the inter-Sat .--- Variety Night's Special Features: ELLA HALL and BOB vening generations to further de-LEONARD IN "YUST FROM cenerate. SWEDEN" and "ON THE TRAIL OF Had it at Home A TIGRESS," Detective Animal

"W. T. Stead, the famous journalist Drama. ho went down on the "Titanic,' once



here comes the man who relieves me. If ye are along tomorrow about the same time ye will find me doing business at the same old stand,





oprir

Atmosph Wor

PARIS,

have an

"spring is or rapidly, each to the sur across any the Seine

here is a

lay, for s

arefully intil the a at this sea

Nearly have tou ously ar and cuily ar and cuily ar and cuily voted to bone ext made of that the the outs shoulder back. A lacings on the t

the writtled at i

roub

The

speculat if they r or widel come th

every self.

wear ook hic.

lar show

or wire. that op preferre

sort ar For th

ately h front of

of the from t these falling

ing onl

mere p sizes a

tremen are see the pre satheri black r

The blouses de coto feeves. This he lar. T the ent black t cut on tower th The tower th The tower th The tower th The tower the tower the the tower the the tower the tower the the tower to tower the tower tower to tower to tower the tower to tower towertower to tower to tower tower tower to tower to tower

Som



of the blouse, with a turn-over collafrom the top of the band. Some of these turn-over pieces are very deep, falling from the sides and back. leav- eilk; the outer side is black, but the Two Pretty Models ing only the band in front. Others are mere points, cut in the most becoming sizes and shapes. As to sleeves, a tremendous number of Ragian shapes Sathering at black ribbon. cord.

AR

THE

THE

TRA

e opens

KXXXXX

. .

The sketch shows two very new blouses. The top one is made of voile de coton, the callar, edges of the eleeves, and front being embroidered This has a particularly becoming collar. The blouse fastens behind, and the entire top is cut in kimono form, like a deep yoke in front, the back being in one with the top. The coller, opening, in a V in front, rolls back with embroidered edges and a rather wide black taffetas ribbon passes thru slits, shaded silk stitches. The embroidery brings up the stencil until, at a discut on each side, holding the collar with the embroidered edges falling

over the hand.

only, priced at 75 cents. Some new or two tucked somewhere on the bodice umbrellas are made of double-faced or in the fullness of the skirt.

BAGS.

Two pretty models recently viewed were heralders of coming vogue eccen- that has a decided tilt at the back tricities. The first was brown flower ed silk with odd splotches of rose, gold are seen. And, as mentioned above, the arm, is increasing. Many of the and peacock blue toned down by the latest umbrellas have a stitched loop of over-skirt of brown chiffon. This had the fullness arranged in broad flat pleats about the waistline, a style on-ly becoming to the woman of slender will feel, doubtless, that she should ering at the wrist, by means of a the twilled sik attached instead of the over-skirt of brown chiffon. This had STENCILED AND EMBROIDERED

figure, but very pretty when worn by her. Over the white chiffon vestee was Work bags, button bags and bags for poised a bolero of the silk with twowhile linen, with a rather large open-stinguished by narrow velvet ribbon

suits her best, regardless of fine conwork design stenciled on them and the edgings. A brown velvet girdle had edgings of the design worked in silk emsistency. Favor Large Hats broidery stitches. In the largest open spaces, the design is filled in with long Medium Toned Blue

It is anticipated that later on the large hat will have precedence of the small hat, the latter just now being in The other little model was fashioned of medium-toned blue taffeta with a tance, it looks like Persian embroidbodice of lighter blue silk net. Short boon gathers the sleeves in to wrists, with the embroidered edges falling work. It is unusual and very attractive. Best of all, it may be laundered in like-warm water and white soap, tailleur. Even the large hat shows 3 straw braid rosettes, ribbon bands and other odd garnitures made of straw. Also they are faced with colored crepe de fil, trimmed with real filet insertion. The sleeves are Ragian shape, bands cult to learn. without injury. The work is not diffi- nosegays of hare-bells at shoulder, corsage and waistline.

a.d Fragonard effects in dresses, the plateau of leghorn, manila and hair lace has been resuscitated. Generally speaking, this is built upon a bandeau

NEW IDEAS IN DRESS THAT THE WAR MAY BRING

W HAT fashions will be made by the present war? That is an in-teresting question. Every pre-vious war in the world's history has left the army, and to the present day no the army, and to the present day no without buttons on sleeves. And wo-men often wear them, too. The frock-coat is a descendant of the waferrock a long carment falling the stirrups. The stirrups. The stirrups. The stirrups. The present war had not been raging many weeks until distinctly military notes began to show themselves in women's hats and gowns. Which of women's hats and gowns. Which of these are merely passing fancies and which will become permanent fashions vious war in the world's history has left the wafenrok, a long garment falling the wafenrok, a long garment falling its impress on the clothes which men and women wear, and in some cases this has lasted to the present day. Altho it is not generally known, the custom of wearing buttons on sleeves originated ir the French army.

custom of wearing buttons on sleeves criginated in the French army. Early in the eighteenth century a French general became greatly an-noyed at the way his soldiers spoiled the sword-belt. The Norfolk coat was copied from the chain-mail hauberk which the knights of old fastened round the waist

the appearance of their uniforms by wiping their mouths on their sleeves. To break them of this slovenly habit he ordered rows of buttons sewed on. The custom quickly spread outside arbiters of fashion will not try to adapt

where flowers or ribbon bows are

n assed.

It is not anticipated that the pla-

teau or pannier frock. Nevertheless, she will find other styles becoming and

tefore the season is well started will

the ascendant for wear with the street

lisposition to employ straw fringes.

which

wear a shepherdess hat with her

feel justified in wearing that



By W. H. CARD

THE Buff Plymouth Rock has a strong heritage of longevity, stamina and high productive power from a mingling of the blo ds of the Rhode Island Red, the Buff Co-chin, the White Plymouth Rock and the Light Brahma. Some authorities believe the Buff Plymouth Rock an off-shoot of the old-fashioned tan-colored barnyard fowl that was prevalent thru-out New England and New York in the seventies and eighties. The writer

purposes and in time they were lost track of in mongrel flocks. Not until along toward 1890 did the Buff Plymouth Rock appear with suff-ctent proof of ancestry. Two separate strains were originated at about the same time. One, containing Buff Co-chin and Light Brahma blood, top-crossed by some clean-legged fout much smaller than the Asiatics, was originated by F. S. Wilson, of Worcesoriginated by F. S. Wilson, of Worcester, New York. The other strain, or-iginated by the late Dr. N. B. Aldrich and R. G. Buffington, of Fall River, Massachusetts, was composed of Rhode Island Red and White Plymouth Rock bloods.

Some breeders claim that they are infi the direct descendants of Rhode Island is Reds, bred and developed by selection from the best buff-colored birds of that breed; but Buff Plymouth Rocks were recognized by the American Pourtry Association quite some time before the Rhode Island Reds were admitted. There are strong indications that Mediterranean blood was used at the outset, as white lobes were quite fre-quent in flocks of the early days of the

A Boy Breeder's Strain

They were first listed as a breed in the Standard of 1894, tho they were then far from Standard color or type, especially the New England strain. Black tails and black in the wings was the rule, with sometimes 'ack stripes in the hackle; surface color was of mixed shades, from lemon to deep tan, with occasionally a specimen of brick-red color. The last-named sort carried the evenest shade and the best built under color; but breeding operations soon proved that under color in bird of red plumage was a far differand fix that elusive goicen-out proposition from under color in a and fix that elusive goicen-buff-colored plumage, and this changed the trend of opinion as regards the Egg Production High

Buff color was not new to the poul-try fraternity: Buff Cochins had been

Standard demands an even shade in every section, including the tail, and reckons different shades on the one bird as a serious defect.

the seventies and eighties. The writer can remember specimens of this fowl in 1879 that were of clear, even buit, with single combs and clean, yellow legs, tho in size they were much small-er than the Plymouth Rocks. No atten-tion was paid to breeding for show purposes and in time they were lost track of in mongrel flocks. cess.

Rock blood. Birds of these strains are more of a phlegmatic disposition and inclined to better flesh production; their combs are more perfect and low er set than those of the more active, nervous strains, whose beefy, imperfect

combs again mark the Mediterranean infusion. The baffling color problem for much that is lack.

Buff Plymouth Rock Hen.

ing in breed type in this variety, as shape has been sacrificed in many breeding operations in order to fasten and fix that elusive golden-buff shade

In the utility field they rank with the try fraternity: Buff Cochins had been bred for many years and had appear-ed in the first Standard, issued in 1874, skin, with a quick natural growth, with a clear and concise description of make them especially adapted for the developed what buff color should be. How to tone broiler trade. Their fine, plump, hand- of berries.

A Novelty That Has Become a Staple By FRANK E. BEATTY

D URING the past few years many new varieties of years many new varieties of fruit have been originated, and many of the old varieties have been improved thru bud selection. Among the straw-lorries there have been innumerable new originations, among them the everbearers.

When these varieties were first in troduced few growers had any faith in them, because they thought they were nothing but novelties. Those who have had experience with them, however, have learned that these everbearing berries are more than lovelty-they are a pronounced suc

Strawberry growing is my specialty, have had twenty-five years' experi-nce in the work, during which time I have been a close student of this pro-fitable branch of horticalture. In all my experience I never have worked with varieties that have won greater

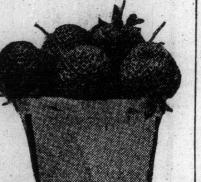
admiration than the everbearers. "Everbearing" is hardly an appro-priate name for these varieties be-cause they fruit only five -to six months in the year. But they should not be called fall-bearers, because they fruit in the early summer as well as in the fall. But what's in a name? What concerns the grower most is "Will they fruit continually from early summer until late fall?" To this question I unhesitatingly answer:

Yes." I am willing to stake my reputation as an authority on strawberries that within the next few years the ever-bearers will be as popular and as universally grown as the most popu-lar and most profitable of the standard varieties. When the everbearers are properly grown there is absolutely no question of their success. On account of their prolonged heavy fruiting habit it is essentiat to have fruiting habit it is essential to have the soil where the plants are set made tich and mellow. If any grower has ever failed to get satisfactory returns from these varieties, that failure has

come thru neglect to furnish the re-quired amount of fertility. It requires a certain amount of building material to develop straw-berries, just as it requires a certain amount of material to construct a machine or building. The more build-ing material the grower puts into his ing material the grower puts into his soil the more strawberries he will get, whether he grows standard varieties

or overbearers. The materials that build straw-berries are nitrogen, phosphorus and

potassium. The most essential of these, as far as the everbearers are concerned, is nitrogen. But it must be understood that nitrogen builds only the vegetative parts of the plant; ments a large plant growth would be developed without a satisfactor



A Box of Handsome Everbearers. carrier. Twenty to twenty-five tons

carrier. Twenty to twenty-five tons of stable manure, two hundred pounds of subhate of potash, and four hun-dred pounds of bone meal may profit-ably to used on each acre. The fertilizing materials should be applied after plowing whenever pos-sible, and should be thoroly incor-ported with the soil before the plants

porated with the soil before the plan's are set. This work is best done with such an implement as the disk or spring-tooth harrow, but any imple-ment that will mix these materials thoroly with the soil will answer the

Such heavy fertilizing as I recommend hers will, of course, incur con-siderable expense. But it makes possible the growing of as many as 14. 000 hills on a single acre, and each hill will have an ample supply of ma-terial from which to build and perfect its full share toward the berry crop. By following this method I make each acre do the work of two. And I wish to emphasize the fact that the most

to emphasize the fact that the most profitable and, in my judgment, the best way to grow the everbearing va-ricties is by the hill system. The pleasure and profits of any business comes thru success, and suc-cess in growing strawberries comes thru following intensive, rather than extensive, methods. No fruit will give higger or quicker returns than straw-berries, and this is especially true of the everbearing varieties. Everbearthe everbearing varieties. Everbear-ing plants that I set during April and May begin to fruit in August. In Sep-tember the hills are loaded with the finest of berries.

The everbearing varieties - mature their principal crop of berries during the late summer and fall—just when strawberries are in great demand and prices rule high. I have in my possession sales reports from more than a dozen cities showing that Superb fall berries sold at thirty to fiorty-five

tensive methods has proved so profit-able that I have prepared the soil 'or this year's planting more intensively than ever before. The more fertility I give these plants the more they give

Hardy All Way Thru

I am frank to say that Superb is my favorite market variety among the verbearers. I favor it because the berries are large, perfectly formed, beautifully colored, deliciously flavor-ed, good keepers and exceptionally good shippers. Berries of this variety are grown in clusters and they circle round the plant under the ioliage, which insures even ripening of the

The fruiting babits of Onward, Forward and Advance so closely resemble those of Superb that I am confident they wil soon become as popular and as profitable for market purposes as uperb.

For home use Progressive is my choice When plants of this variety are grown in hills in rich soil they develop to enormous size, and no variety can beat them either in quantity or

quality of fruit. The berries, while not so large as those of the other everbearing varieties I have mention-ed, fully equal and I believe surpass them in quality.

Americus is a heavy fruiter, but my principal objections to this variety are that the berries grow close to the are that the berries grow close to the ground and their fruiting stems ex-tend above the foliage, giving them no protection against frost and other elements. The berries, however, are of splendid quality, and in some sec-ticus especially the State, of New York and the New England States, Americus is a strong favorite. I can-pot say anything in favor of Produc-

not say anything in favor of Produc-tive, except that it is a heavy fruiter in the spring. In a very few localities it has some admirers, but I should not recommend it either to the commercia

while I am very enthusiastic over the everbearers, I would not advise anyone to set them exclusively. The etandard varieties still hold the important place which they justly deserve and I am confident that it will be mistake for any grower to ignore the standard varieties, which always have been and I believe always will be pro-

I hope this article will remove any doubt regarding the value of the eve-bearing varieties which may exist in the minds of any growers. I know there are many who have never tested these varieties who question their fall fruiting, because many letters came to me asking if it is true that these vari-eties wi" fruit from summer to lato fall. This question is answered with

When pruning has been neglected for several seasons and the tops of the bushes are tall and scraggly, they THE most common and most ne-glected of the ornamental shrubs is the lilac. It is primarily a do-mestic plant that adapts itself well in should be cut back in early spring to within three or four feet of the mestic plant that adapts itself well in filling up bare corners of the yard, screening unsightly objects and mass-ing about the boundaries of the pro-perty. Beautiful both in foliage and in flowers, its very commonness em-phasizes its desirability. Being ex-tramely hardy and year composition ground. Altho this will sacrifice he flowers of that season, dense, hand. some bushes will be formed and they should flower freely the next year.

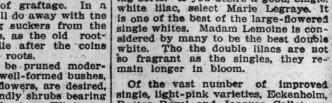
By C. P. HALLIGAN

After blooming, all flower clusters should be cut off and a moderate pruntremely hardy and very cosmopolitan, it may be found thriving in all kinds ing may be given. Straggling shoots of exposures and on all types of wellthat spoil the symmetry of the bush drained soil. The lilac is among the first of the may be cut back and the branches thinned out where they seem to be deciduous shrubs to begin growth in the spring. Therefore, if it is to be crowded.' During the remainder of the

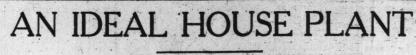
growing season it may be necessary to prune away suckers that spring from the bases of the plants. transplanted, the earlier the work is done the stronger will be the resulting growth of the season. As the new improved varieties are usually grafted

With all the desirable, improved, large-flowering varieties of lilacs now upon common lilac or privet stock, deep planting is desirable, that the plants may send out roots of their own upon the market you cannot afford to plant the old-fashioned, small-flowering sorts. If you desire a good, single, above the points of graftage. In a few seasons this will do away with the bother of removing suckers from the bases of the plants, as the old rootstocks gradually die after the coins produce their own roots.

The lilac should be pruned moder-ately every year if well-formed bushes, well covered with flowers, are desired, rather than tall spindly shrubs bearing a few flowers at the top. Winter or early spring pruning, however, should be moderate, as the lilac flowers on ers. Weak branches may be cut back and crowded shoots may be thinned out, but the general cutting back or heading in of the plants should be de-ferred until after the blooming season



single, light-pink varieties, Eckenholm, Doctor Regel and Jacques Callot are worthy of choice, while Ludwig Spaeth, Toussaint Louverture and Doctor Lindley are dark-flowered singles that



By GEORGE W. KERR

T IS almost impossible to have small | ing quite an area in the course of a ferns look at all well for any length of time when they are kept in a living-room. Changes of temperature, gas fumes, drafts, and so on, very soon tell on the young fronds, and the plants begin to look shabby. Well-established plants in large pots are easily kept in good condition with care, but they are usually of such size

When the roots are in a circum scribed area the plant does not make such long growths, but branches free-ly, the growths hanging over the pot in graceful trails. It may be grown in quite a small pot or flat for several as to preclude their use, say, for table decoration. The plant to which I years, but I recommend repotting each

am about to refer, altho usually re- spring. commended as a greenhouse creeper, is admirable for shallow fern dishes, ball and part of the older roots, and Carefully remove much of the old and makes an ideal centerpiece. It is a member of the rubber-plant family and is called Ficus repens. As regards treatment, it is as accomo-dating as the aspidistra. Practically no neglect seems to harm it unless the soil is allowed to become dust-dry. The small leaves are ovate in shape and of a rich dark-green color. When planted against the wall under glass it is a rampant grower, quickly cover-readily in sharp said.²¹ regards treatment, it is as accomo- kept in shade outdoors and regularly

season, and is much used for clothing back walls in greenhouses, especially those in some shade, which just suits

other, but render an How ma only m perfect nourished a be offered f fants. Even carefully te

THE

Feedi

for even re are manage, deat sons the

atural nour hen of cours ood or starva emand of n

ferent prepar factured and infant foods.

So extensi tions been a have they be clans and oth

cians and ou en tempted t proper nouri-for it these 1 highly and s In point of foods should which are to

necessity.

of proper of impossible in into any gene

ous forms manufactur

I may sa discriminate

proper subs and that is

and that is i goat, modifie resemble as milk of the Let me ex modification shows the mother's mill centage of n centage of as casein, a moderate pi cow's milk than mother

han mothe

tituents, the min. It also quantities of

be scrupul

drawn in a ner, into th while still

two portion med milk. Each of artificially

F. placed i sent as soon ing laborat

portion of cipitate its especially t ed by filtr cool and p the modify

pure milk prepared a

Inasmuch quires a g than the n

a solution a sterile

ready for lutions, namilk sugar chemist ca

any formu prescribe, instance, th healthy ch

which con of protein

sugar, and with enous

serve stric Certain other modi made acco

scription. kept cool from infee

consumption after the health fed

most as have the

has provid should be the child's

fresh food little, but withdrawn

to one yea titles of c modified if

THIS IN Dr. desi reach of But, wi fore us, w our mean certified Water and

water and sure accu ents used

particular can steril tles and

new breed, to produce the desirable sters are unsurpassed by any other shade, was quite another problem as it variety of Plymouth Rocks. the early breeders of Buff Phymouth Rocks. traits of the Plymouth Rocks in gen-

ere is a bit of interesting unwrit- eral as sitters and mothers. Most ten history, perfectly authentic, in strains also have the valuable quality connection with the evolution of Buff of continued and profitable production Plymouth Rock color, which has an to four and five years of age without portant bearing upon the present putting on encumbering fat. As all-"high caste" of the leading strains. A lad of sixteen persuaded a famous breeder of Buff Plymouth Rocks to al- lighting in foraging for the greater

Some Early Errors

The most serious mistake of the early breeders was to mate dark or reddish buff males to lemon-colored females, believing that such matings would pro duce the desired shade between the Instead, it produced nothing but birds of mixed shades, from splashy light cream to deep chestnut. Rich, even buff under color was the prime isite, to which surface color was subordinated; then shade breeding was followed. In shade breeding the breast of the male is matched to the body color of the female to produce

The



Buff Plymouth Rock Rooster.

the right color. But the method em ployed and the fowls used brought failure, because birds in no way related were used with matching colors the requirement.

The admirers of the breed were in despair until line breeding, with its certain results, was practised with care and due patience. Then in course of time the golden-buff color became the rule and purity of color became recog-nized as akin to purity of blood, which is accomplished only by line breeding.

Give Plants Plenty of Food The females have the admirable

In all my experience in strawberr work I have found nothing so valuable as stable manure for furnishing the nitrogen content. Sulphate of potash will furnish the potassium more economically than any other material; and bone meal is the ideal phosphorus round fowls for the general farmer

Handling Geese.

they are well adapted, naturally debreeder of Buff Plymouth Rocks to al-low him the privilege of watching a winning Buff Plymouth Rock hen lay, and every day until he had seven eggs, he spent in the henhouse. He paid lifty cents each for the seven eggs, and from those eggs he started a strain of Buff Plymouth Rocks that became famous the world over for its remark-ably even golden-buff color. Incident-ally the boy grew to world-wide fame, not only as a specialist in Buff color but as an authority of wide range in all matters pertaining to poultry. Some Forler Cally Formation and the second state of the seven buff color. Incident-ally the boy grew to world-wide fame, not only as a specialist in Buff color but as an authority of wide range in all matters pertaining to poultry. stripes in the hackle—a light yellow shaft down the centre of each feather. from the market birds and from the birds during the summer. When we take

Shaft down the centre of each feather. Such males should never be used in the breeding pens, as the plumage of their progeny is invariably covered thrucut with this yellow shafting, which spoils the true buff color. The bane of all Buff breeds is in red or chestnut secondaries, and the Buff Plymouth Rocks are no exceptions to this defect. The only remedy is select tion year after year of breeders that do not bear this defect. Buff Plymouth Rocks are more prone to throw the lemon buff color, than most buff breeds because of the White Plymouth bane of all Buff breeds is in red strangers. Many have made the mistake of thinkbreeds, because of the White Plymouth

Large beets may be put in moist soil near a sunny window, and give a few grops of greens between now and spring. Rock blood used in their origin. This shade is as much a defect as a red

But in spite of the early problems The old-fashioned bleeding heart makes a good plant at the corner of the shrub-bery, and, as it is a perennial, will re-turn each year. and puzzling color, well-bred and carefully line-bred strains of Buff Ply-

mouth Rocks show an evenness mouth Rocks show an evenness of golden buff color superior to that of all other buff breeds. The red-buff color found on present-day strains is an indication of impurity of blood, or close relationship to a mixed ancestry. altho the original black in wings and tail has entirely disappeared. The popularity of the Buff Plymouth

Rocks may be classed as sectional rather than national. They enjoy great showroom prestige, and are number-ed among the leading general-purpose fowls of America.

Salt a Help to Hens

No dairyman would think of letting his cattle go without a regular supply of salt, but few poultry breeders give their flocks any salt, let alone a regular supply. If salt is needed by cat-

is the actual sum we realized as profit from each of a flock of 110 pullets we carried over last winter. At the open aing of fall, conditions looked rather dis-couraging and for a time we seriously though. of cutting down our winter flocks to one-third their usual number, which would have meant the marketing of this promising flock of pullets. In we had followed our usual plan of forc-ing them for winter eggs we would prob-ably have lost money on them, as there was too much of a discrepancy between the wholesale prices of eggs and poultle it will help hens. For fowls the finer grade of salt, such as table or dairy salt, should be used, as the coarse salt sold for large the wholesale prices of eggs and poul-ry feeds, and our other layers were sufficient to take care of our special fresh-egg trade. Luckity, however, we decided to carry animals is likely to give some individual bird too much. When moist

nhed as akin to purity of blood, which is accomplished only by line breedsing. In red breeds the under color is im-portant in the breedsing yard; with budy breeds the under color is im-buff surface color, perfectly even and salt may be mixed using a heaping cup of salt to each tharmonious thrucout, is found many times on birds with under color aligned pundage of various shades of red and buff. However, all else being equal, the found received color. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-buff under color. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-is very sulty; thus less salt would be required in the mash. The will mariably get such of the strength of the sits maximum of excel-is very sulty; thus less salt would be required in the mash. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-is very sulty; thus less salt would be required in the mash. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-is very sulty; thus less salt would be required in the mash. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-is very sulty; thus less salt would be required in the mash. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-is very sulty; thus less salt would be required in the mash. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-is very sulty; thus less salt would be required in the mash. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-is very sulty; thus less salt would be required in the mash. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-is very sulty; thus less salt would be required in the mash. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-ities to cause salt poisoning and the force toolor. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-ited to cause salt poisoning and the tow colors. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-ited to cause salt poisoning and the tow colors. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-ited to cause salt poisoning and the tow colors. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-ited to cause salt poisoning and the tow colors. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-ited to the mash. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-ited to cause salt poisoning and the tow colors. Buff reaches its maximum of excel-ited to the mash. Buff reaches its maxim mash is fed the salt may be mixed

Feeds That Grow Squabs.

Pigeons' feed should be thoroly dry and wholesome without any trace of moldi-ness. It should be of different varieties and of the proper proportions. For instance, in summer time, 20 per cent. whole Indian corn, 30 per cent. kafir, 20 per cent. Goadia peas or hard, winkled green peas. In winter a good ration for the pigeons is composed of 40 per cent. Indian corn, 20 per cent. kafir, 15.per cent. wheat and 25 per cent. peas. These grains should never be fed on the ground, but on dry boards or in dry feed troughs or boxes; for even tho the feed may be dry when it is put on the ground to the pigeans, any that is not consumed at once may become damp and moder in a very short time.

poultry breeders. The number of eggs produced is not all that should be consumed at once may become damp and ldy in a very short time. sidered, for an egg to be of value

TO RENOVATE THE LAWN.

To renovate lawns that have become worn out, the whole surface should first be scratched over with a sharp steel rake. After stirring the surface without unduly injuring the grass roots, lawn grass should be sown on the surface, one pint for every three hundred square feet. Now rake over so as to cover seed. The seed should then be rolled or beaten down.

Lobella, snapdragon, forget-me-not, salvia and verbena may be sown in the greenhouse late this month for early

Bird houses may be made and put in convenient trees. The birds seem to pre-fer boxes that have weathered a little.

A Little Flock Well Kept

And a Sign That Brought Orders for Chicks

BY M. H. DECKER.

hatched out fine, strong chicks which gave excellent satisfaction to all pur-chasers. Some hatches averaged as high A S A RULE five dollars is an un-usual sum to clear from one her in a year's time and such cases are generally looked upon with suspidon by practical poultrymen. However, this is the actual sum we realized as profit is eighty-seven per cent. of living thicks. These good results were due to the care we took to keep the pullets from aying until the hatching season arriv-

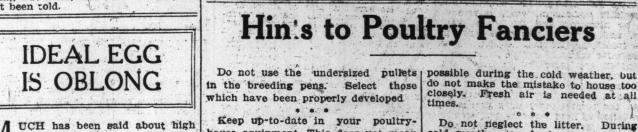
During the fall and winter they were fed all the green stuff they would eat, along with cracked corn for grain and equal parts of bran and middlings, with equal parts of bran and middlings, with ten per cent. of beef scrap for mash. When we wanted eggs the same menu was followed, with the addition of cracked bone fed in hoppers and ten per The good results we obtained from this method of feeding exploded two pet theories we had held in common with without plenty of wheat in their scratch

of beef scrap cuts down fertility and strength of the chicks hatched. Of the 110 pullets we lost three and sold twelve overfat individuals for meat.

cents a quart wholesale. Many crates of Superb berries were shipped more than a thousand miles, but they ar-rived in good condition and brought high prices. I find, the averbearers extremely, hardy. I have grown them extensive-ly in Michigan, Idaho and Oregon, and I find thuy succeed under, varied sol and climatic conditions. My experi-ence in growing these variation by the

records made by hens in the

egg laying contests, as well as



Do not neglect the litter. During cold weather the fowls stay in doora more and, of course, it is then neces-sary that the litter be changed often-Keep up-to-date in your poultryhouse equipment. This does not mean that one should buy every new device

made by hens in the yards of put on the market; only buy those which are practical and save labor. Tar paper is not very attractive, but GIVE THE PROPER CARE

at will help to keep out vermin and should be of good size and shape and keep the henhouse warm, oe covered with a sound, smooth shell,

Eggs which are to be used for hatch-It is indeed very fortunate for the poultry industry that hen's eggs are ing should be gathered often during all so near the same size. The eggs of the cold weather or there is danger of chilling. After they are gathered, the different breeds in the contest at don't put them into too warm a room but keep them in a temperature rang this place varied in weight from , 2.03 ounces to 2.29 ounces, while the hens ing betwene 40 and 60 degrees.

themselves averaged in weight from Do not use the deformed or rough 8.12 pounds to 6.86 pounds, and strange eggs for hatching. Select the most peras it may seem, the hens whose eggs fect-shaped ones for this purpose.

averaged 2.03 ounces averaged 5.75 Feed the scratch feed at regular pounds each, while the ones whose eggs averaged 2.29 ounces averaged urs, or use an automatic feeder and exerciser. only 3.40 pounds each. In fact we find

that the size of the hen has little or Study your birds before putting them no difference on the size of an egg. A into the breeding pen. Good judgment along this line means much in getting four-pound hen will lay an egg the along this fine the best results. same size as an eight-pound hen.

Incubator time will soon be here. Go After studying the poultry business over the old machine thoroly before filling it up with good eggs. See that from every angle, one recognizes the fact that the size and shape of an egg the regulator works perfectly, test out is the one thing all breeders can work the thermometer, disinfect and clean up the interior. . . .

with all breeds and varieties. Don't be unreasonable in your de-Not on Characteristics mands when buying eggs for hatch-

to it.

pests.

ing. Remember the fertility as a rule In poultry shows the breeders of the runs low at this season of the year. various breeds and varieties cannot gn-If skimmed milk can be obtained i ter a free-for-all competition on size.

shape, color, comb, earlobes, shanks, or any other characteristic, for they are not the same with different breeds. but the size and shape of all eggs should be the same. Therefore, this is one of the most important points to e considered in breeding.

An ideal egg should be an oblong oval slightly tapering from one end to the other and should weigh two and one-sixth ounces, or twenty-six ounces to the dozen. Egg markets require them to weigh at least twenty-four ounces to the dozen. Eggs of this size and shape are the correct size to fill

the standard egg case filler, and if incubated will give better results than where various sizes and shapes are incubated together. The old idea that round eggs hatch pullets and the long eggs hatch cockerals is incorrect, for a hen lays uniformily shaped eggs regularly, which hatch approximately an equal number of cockerels and pul-

lets. Nothing can be told from the size and shape of an egg whether it is fer-

\$506.64 tile or infertile; or whether it would hatch a cockerel or a pullet, but the shape of an egg is a characteristic which is transmitted to the offspring. Therefore, use as breeders only the hens which produce eggs of correct mize and shape.

good feed and then store it in a damp basement and then wonder why the hens get sick. * * * During cold weather install drink. ing fountains constructed so to prevent the birds from wetting their wattles.

From now on pay closer attention

to your feed supply. Buy a good grade and keep it in a dry place. Some buy

B. C. TILLETT, HAMILTON, ONT. The rubber plant, (Fecus elastica) is probably the most popular of all house plants. At least part of the secret of its success lies in the fact that-almost literally-you cannot kill it. But that is no excuse for abusing it, as there is all the difference in the world

TO YOUR RUBBER PLANT

Big Difference Between the One

Attended to and the One

Neglected.

between a well-cared-for symmetrical plant and one of the semi-denuded, lopsided, spotted-leaved plants one so frequently sees, and that which, as far as ornamentation is concerned, an empty pot would be far more decora-

ive. The rubber requires, and deserves, a good rich soil, and in the spring, sum-mer and autumn, all the water the soil will keep absorbed. Give less in winter, as an excess at this time causes the leaves to turn yellow and droop.

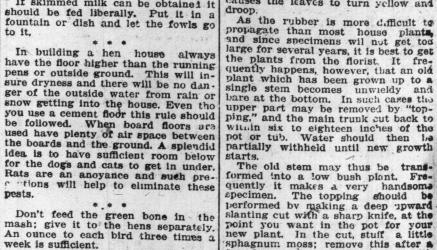
propagate than most house planta, and since specimens wil not get tod large for several years, it is best to get the plants from the florist. It quently happens, however, that an old

plant which has been grown up to a single stem becomes unwieldy and bare at the bottom. In such cases the upper part may be removed by "top-ping," and the main trunk cut back to within six to eighteen inches of the pot or tub. Water should then ha partially withheld until new growth

formed into a low bush plant. Fre-quently it makes a very handsome specimen. The topping should be performed by making a deep upward slanting cut with a sharp knife, at the point you want in the pot for your new plant. In the cut, stuff a little sphagnum moss; remove this after a few days, and wash the cut out with warm water, removing the congealed sap. Insert fresh moss, and with strips of soft cloth tie a good handful

over the wound. Keep this moist coa-stantly until the roots show thru the moss, which may be several weeks. Then pot in moist earth, not wet, and syringe daily, but do not water the pots for two or three days. Some-times pots cut in halves and the bottoms partly removed are used to hold

Keep the fowls as comfortable as best month to propagate.



THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

INTERESTING A CHILD

to at no extra expense.

FEBRUARY 27 1916

THE SMILING FACE CLUB DIRECTED BY

Such big, brown eyes!

Such sad, brown eyes!

Such frightened brown eyes!

He will get the brush, of course,

"I have you!" cried Sport Toadler, as

hearing voices in the distance calling:

"He's got the brush! he's got the brush!" thought it was high time to

CONCERNING OUR THE CARE AND FEEDING ✤ OF CHILDREN By ELINOR MURRAY You must realize, of course that no hard and fast rales, which will suit every baby, can be given. Each baby Feeding the Infant is a study in himsolf, and the formula must be adjusted to suit each specia TRE is only one ideal food for the infant, and that is the healthy mother's milk. Every child according to the way food is di-gested and assimilated. I will give you should be made to secure that for every child. Unfortunately some general directions about dilut-ing whole or plain milk. The formula are many instances where thru se, death, or other unavoidable as the child is deprived of its al nourishment. The question for every is simple and suits most babies. For the first month take eight ounces of thoroly mixed milk from a quart bottle, nine ounces cf water boiled and cooled, 1 tablespoonful of of course is simply one of proper of or starvation. In response to this mand of necessity hundreds of dif-ent preparations have been manu-tured and placed on the market as milk sugar and one ounce of lime water. . . . For Six Feedings. So extensively have these prepara-IVIDE this into six bottles of three ounces each and feed baby sults. tions been advertised and so largely have they been commended by physi-cians and others that mothers are oftat 6 a.m., 9 a.m., 12 noon, 3 p.n., nm. and 9 nm. in tempted to deny the infant its own The baby may not take three ounces nourishment and to substitute at a feeding at first, probably only one and a half, but by the end of the and so freely offered. point of fact the so-called infant should be regarded as materials first month he should be draining his bottle. During the second month he will take about four punces and the which are to be used only in cases of necessity. If regarded from that point formula for twenty-four hours will be eleven ounces of whole milk, tweave of riew and precautions taken ac-ingly, the infant foods is a matter water, one tablespoonful of milk, of view sugar and one ounce of lime water. of proper consideration. It will be impossible in a short article to enter During the third month he will take from four to four and a half ounces into any general discussion of the vari-ous forms of infant foods which are manufactured and offered to the pubeach meal; fourin month, five ounces: fifth month, five and one-hall ounces; sixth month six ounces; seventh month, six and one-hall I may say, without any desire to ounces, eighth month, seven ounces I may say, without any dosine only one discriminate, that there is only one proper substitute for mother's milk, and that is the milk of the cow or the goat modified in a scientific manner to goat modified in a scientific manner to ninth, month, seven and one-half ounces; tenth, eleventh, and twelfth nonths, eight ounces at each meal. After the fifth and sixth months the calories per day. ble as nearly as possible the amount of water is steadily decreased, nik of the normal mother. Let me explain in a few words what and the pure milk increased until at the twelfth month the baby can take

modification of milk means. Analysis shows the normal composition of mother's milk: It contains a high perplain, undiluted milk. starts out on a three-hour interval, I have found this time much more satismother's milk: It contains a nigh per-centage of milk sugar, a very low per-centage of protein, commonly known se casein, and milk albumin, and a moderate proportion of fat. Normal cow's milk contains much less sugar actory than the old two-hour interval with ten meals in 24 hours. mother's milk and quite a great

and mothers who know that it is safe to "underfeed than to overteed" "Underfeed" usually means "just enough.

. . . To Modify Milk.

nist can prepare milk according to

any formula which the physician may

Certain diseased conditions require

other modifications of milk which are

made according to a physician's pre-

scription. Milk modified in this way,

kept cool all the time, and preserved

from infection can be delivered for

ealth fed on this modified milk do al-

most as well as when permitted to'

have the nourishment which nature

has provided. No other infant's tood

should be used during the first year of

the child's life. After that the ordinary

fresh foods can be substituted little by

ittle, but the milk diet should not be

withdrawn. When the child is a half

to one year old, however, small quan-

titles of cow's milk may be used un-modified if this milk is pure and fresh.

2 4 4

General Directions.

HIS modification recommended by

reach of ordinary bables. But, with this ideal modification be-

fore us, we can make the best imitation

certified milk, we can procure lime

water and sugar of milk; we can mea-sure accurately the different constitu-

ints used in the formula that suits our

can sterilize all utensils and keep bot-tles and nipples scrupulously clean.

perticular paby: and above all else we

Dr. Wiley is ideal and altogether

desireable; but it is quite out of

umption within two or three hours

milking. Infants in normal

serve strict alkalinity.

after the

OW may milk be modified? First only milk which is drawn from a erfectly healthy animal, well ed and kept clean, should ever offered for the consumption of in-ts. Every such animal should be

CHILDREN BY ELINOR MURRAY. Diet for School Children BSERVATIONS on thousands of school children show the retarding effect of poor feeding. Both

the kind and the amount of food must APT be considered if the child is to abe nourished properly, and increase in weight as he should. The body is a ceaselessly working machine, engaged in the constant, work of respiration, irculation, digestion and more or less continuous muscular activity. In additicn to supplying fuel for this machine. certain other substances are required for body-building. Every thoughtful mother knows this:

but, her difficulty is in knowing just what food she must give her children in order to produce the desired re-The fuel requirements of the body and the fuel values of food to satisfy

these requirements are measured in terms of a standard unit—the caloric. The requirements of children vary with their age and weight as shown by the following figures: Children of one and two years require about 40 calories for each pound in weight and a total of from 900 to 1200 calories per day. Children from two to five require about 35 calories per pound and a total of from 1200 to 1500 per day. a total of from 1200 to 1300 per day. Children from six to nine require about 30 calories per pound and a total of from 1400 to 2000 per day. Children from ten to twelve require 25 calories per pound and a total of from 1800 to 2200 per day.

That is: if your boy is nine years old and weighs 65 pounds he requires 1950

* * * What Kind of Food

AVING determined the energy re-quirements of the particular people whom you have to feed it is necessary to find out what foods will supply this energy. Since several hundred (calories are required each day, it is most conven-ient to think of food in 100-calorie portions.

portions.

The Journal of Home Economics supplies this table: The following amounts of food each

odi, or other fat. 1 tablespoon; bread, 1 slice 3 inches by 3 inches by 1 inch; soda cwackers, 4 crackers; fresh fruit; 1 large orange or apple; 1 medium ba-rana or bunch of grapes; 2 large pea-ches or pears; dried fruit, 4 or 5 prunes or dates, 2 dozen raisins, 1 large fig; eggs, 1 exceptionally large; 1¼ med-ium; meat (beef, lamb, mutton, veal, chicken), about 2 ounces of cooked lean meat; 'bacon (cooked crisp), about 1 ounce (4 small thin slices); potatoes, 1 medfum; sugar. 1 tablespoon granu-lard chesse, ½ cup; rice pudding, ½ try; ice cream (made with milk), ½ cup; rream of bean soup, ¼ cup; macaroni and chesse, ½ cup; milk sherbet, 1-3 cup; sponge cake, 1 large individual caker nuts, (shelled almonds, peanuts, pe-cans), about ½ ounce; sweet choco-a. about ¾ ounce.

. . .



house (Peter is a great friend of mine). "Oh! Ho!" said she, "So, tonight, you tention Not Occupied. want to hear how Sport Toadler to be called just plain TOADLER? "My! Yes!" said Peter and all the HILDREN when traveling are other children.

more than apt to become rest-"Well, you know, they called him less, and it is quite apparent that they need something to divert Toadler because he looked so much like a toad—that is: he had so many them, something to look forward to. freckles all over his hands Just at this season when families are and even on his forehead. freckles all over his hands and face, starting off on trips to southern lands

Just at this season when tamilies are starting off on trips to southern lands are must be taken that the small members of the party are amused. A box or package of gifts for the chil-iren may be arranged at little cost or rouble. If one does not mind expense and s anxious for something decidedly injuge and unusual there are exclusive care must be taken that the small members of the party are amused. A box or package of gifts for the chil-dren may be arranged at little cost or

is anxious for something decidedly unique and unusual there are exclusive He was the greatest person you even

shops which make a specialty of these saw at catching muskrats. Yes, musksurprise boxes filled with charming rats was his favorite sport, but the and interesting novelties for little peotrouble was, when he got one he always

ple. When these are being ordered let it go again. any individual taste may be catered "This will net "This will never do" said the other people, "we shall have to cut 'Sport' right off his name if he cannot keep If one is preparing a "home made muskrats when he catches them." But travel box," equally successful and just as welcome, it should be made SPORT Toadler caught a muskrat just as mysterious in appearance as that very afternoon, and do you think possible. The outside wfappings should be far from indicative of the he could kill it and take it home? No. sir! When he saw what a cute, cunning, bright-eyed little creature it was he said: "Dear me! I cann't do it"contents. One may have surrounding each present different sized boxes which have to be unwrapped and un-

and he didn't. "This will never do," said the people tied before the gift is disclosed. Last summer two little boys bound for once more, "let us take him for hunt-ing. THAT will surely make him a true sport if anything will." Europe had great fun with their "while away" box, which was inseniously covered with sailcloth and

do something; so, jumping from his flery, wild horse, he put his hand out to take the fox, and thus end the mat-So, one fine day they all got ready, and I wish you could have seen the horse Sport Toadler bestrode: fiery and wild, and standing on its hind tied with soft rope in numerous nautical knots, with instructions on the ter then and there. ackage saying the knots were to be Such big, brown eyes! Such fright-

package saying the knots were to be and with, and even trying to bite pieces The small packages making up the whole should be labelled in detail as to just what day and hour they should such big, brown eyes: Such SAD brown eyes-looking from the tree and-just then all the hunt came galloping up. "Ho! You've got him; you've got to just what day and hour they should "But I don't suppose you wish to hear any more tonight?" said old Mrs. be opened. Anticipation does wonders. A woman who has just completed an him!" they all cried. "Yes," said Sport Toadler, "Tve got him, and he's mine. Now, draw off the

attractive box for a young nephew starting next week for Bermuda has Sillikum. "My, Yes!" said Peter, and all the encased each gift in what looks to be a bonbon snapper. These little cylindrical packages are covered with other children. "Well, they chased the fox over hill

Your loving friend,

Dear Smilers: I am sending in some

he stayed behind to pack his trunk.

Ques.-When walking up a field of wheat I picked up something good to eat. 'Twas neither fish nor flesh nor

bone; I kept it till it ran alone? Ans .--

Ques .- What was the difference be-

tween a blind beggar and a sailor in

Think the day lost whose low des-

The lake doth glitter; The green field sleeps in the sun.

The oldest and the youngest

Are at work with the strongest;

They are forty feeding like one!

From, Yours truly.

Joke.

Scotchman in a train, and they were

passing a gasworks when the Irish-

"Well," said the Irishman,

ending sun views from thy hand no

From Auerlia Bullock.

Sella Scott.

"They

prison? Ans-One cannot see to go,

and the other cannot go to sea.

I am sending a little poem:

The cock is crowing;

The stream is flowing;

The small birds twitter;

The cattle are grazing, Their head never raising;

toble action done.

sign it.

riddles:

Egg.

Aurelia Bulock.

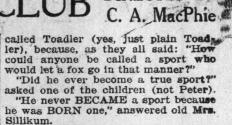
him, and ness mine, row, draw on the dogs till I do what I want to with him." They drew off the dogs to quite a dis-tance; Sport Toadler lifted the ex-hausted little fox from the tree, and and dale, and old logs and fences till it was really quite tired out (yes, then-he let him go; yes, LET HIM quite), and its little red tongue was hanging from its mouth, and Sport GO. Toadler, on his flery, wild horse, was ahead of everybody.



Dear Smilers: I am a little girl who gets The Sunday World every week, and the first thing I do ts look at the Smilling Face Club Provide the state of the state

table

are eight.



Peter says to give you all his love, and with a great deal from myself. I remain, Very sincerely yours, C. A. Macphie.

P.S.: When sending in a number of ames it is not necessary for each person to have a pledge; you may use one pledge and sign the names beneath if of on a piece of paper.

202 Silver Birch ave., Bast Toronto.

Betty darling,, little Betty, Oh if only you could stay Just a pretty little plaything. Just a pretty little plaything. Just to hear your pretty prattle. And your little capers see. But we know you must grow older. But you will always little Betty be. By Ethel Brigden. This is original, made up about my little sister Betty when she was just over a year old

over a year old. Dear Ethel: Thank you, my dear. for bear Einel: Thank you, my dear. tor the nice little poem. We are not send 13 ing out buttons at present but I see, you have signed our little pledge so you are a Smiler from now on. hey all cried, and just at that moment the fox crawled into the crotch of a

Sincerely yours, C. A. M.

he came up to where the fox was seat-ed looking down and gasping at the I am sending you this little story and I hope that you will put it in your, hound beneath. Then, suddenly, as he was about to seize it, the funniest thing happened, and he heard someraper some time: There was once a little girl who at

ways looked sad and never was known to smile. So, one day, she met a little thing say (surely the sound came from the fox), "Yes, take me; be a SPORT; Signed, Isabel Bealey. forty men and fifty dogs and ONE little done-out fox; yes, take me; I'm right here." Sport Toadler looked 'round, and

95 Homewood avenue,

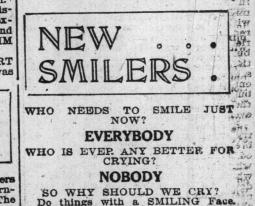
Toronto.

Dear Smilers: After reading and enjoying all the little stories in your page in The Sunday World, I feel I would like to join your Smiling Face Club, 13 if you will allow me the honor. puA

Yours sincerely, Melville Hammett,

581 Shaw Street.

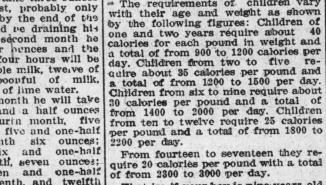
Dear Melville and Howard: We shall is e honored to have you in our club, as understand you are quite a Smiler, Sincerely yours, C. A. M.



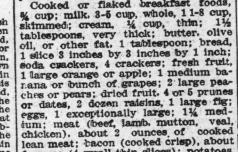
more of the nitrogenous conmin. It also contains somewhat larger quantities of fat than the milk of the mother, but not so much in excess as to render any great modification desir-How to Salute.

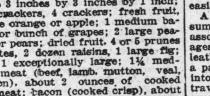
The new schedule is being adopted by all expert baby doctors and nurses,

One of the troubles of the new British recruits is how and when to salute. When you learn the art on the parade ground, a cane struck in the ground stands for the holders of the King's commission, and the squad is marched up and down practising the salute. Three paces in front of the cane the recruit swings his arm in a circular motion to the head

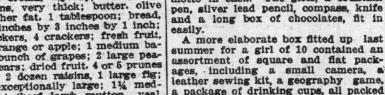


You will notice that this schedule





yield 100 calories: Cooked or flaked breakfast foods,



gay paper and there is a personal motto in each. The gifts, a fountain

clad in fresh e utilized in tring the fall, g fig is easily which root

RS

ng

en neglected he tops of the

aggly, they

of the

rly spring to teet of the

sacrifice .he

lense, hand -

ied and they

wer clusters oderate prun-

gling shoots

of the bush

he branches seem to be

ainder of the

be necessary that spring

e, improved, of lilacs now

ot afford to

mall-flower-

good, single

Legraye. It arge-flowered

noine is con-

best double

lacs are not

les, they re-

of improved

dwig Spaeth,

and Doctor

singles that

her improved sident, Grevy,

e Nancy and

dark red and

ANT

course of a

for clothing

ich just suits

a circum

oes not make ranches free-

over the pot

nay be grown

at for several

epotting each

of the old r roots, and pot, using

growth may ime, and, if Eckenholm,

nts.

next year.

ers

veather, but to house too eded at all

ter. Dusing stay in doors s then neces. anged often-



en the One he One

TON, ONT. is elastica) in of all house he secret of ict that-alkill it. But using it, as in the world symmetrical emi-denuded. plants one so which, as far ncerned, an nore decora-

deserves, a spring, sum. water the live less in this time vellow and

difficult to use plants nut get too best to get It frethat an old wn up to a wieldy and the cases the ed by "topcut back to hes of the d then 1.0 new growth s be transplant. Frehandsoma should be leep upward knife, at the tuff a little this after a ut out with e congealed and with ocd handful s moist coaow thru the ral weeks. ot wet, and water the ays. Someised to hold

gust is tha

. .

and the squad is marched up and down is not the square is marched up and down is not the square is marched up and down is not start in the square is marched up and down is not start is should be are fully tested for tuberculosis, should be are fully the sterilized vessels, and while still warm passed thru a sterilized separator in order to have it in the ordina. There are some mean who don't know a naval officer, and the word includes naval officers and certain naval warrant officers. There are some mean who don't know a naval officer form an and don't know a naval officer form an and don't know a naval officer form an and don't know a naval officer for a man who fails to are the saon as possible to the modify. The fully cooled to below 50 degrees the fass soon as possible to the modify a process. A solution of pure milk sugar of known strength is propared and carefully sterilized, and is aways kept cold and ready for use. Inamuch as the infant often requires a greater degree of alkalinity that the normal cow's milk possesses, a solution of lime water is prepared in a streif manner and kept cool and ready for use. Armed with these soclution, for use, and with these soclution, they salute nobody. Manchester durate. There are special ways to be followed then right so farmed on a platform at one of the by stations, it is easy to see how of the by stations and they salute nobody. Manchester durate. There are special ways to be followed then right so farmed on a platform at one of the by stating so and the soluting so any out the letter of the order. It is much simpler for the colonial troops. Regulation on or erequired and can prepare milk according to the so milk sugar, whey, and lime water, the

New Flying Rafts.

escribe. He can easily imitate, for instance, the normal mother's milk for healthy children by making a mixture contains say 11/2 to 2 per cent. of protein, 6 to 7 per cent. of milk sugar, and 3 to 3½ per cent. of fat, with enough added lime water to pre-

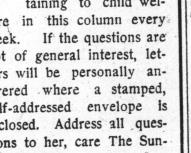
Car.

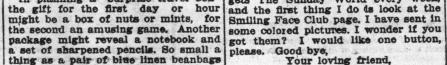
New Flying Rafts. The principal river in Colombia is the Magdalena. One thousand miles long, it rises in the Andes and flows horthward thrue long, narrow valleys, until it en-ters the Caribbean Sea, thru two forks. The river affords almost the only com-mercial route to the interior of Colombia, and a large number of regular steamers carry freight and passengers to and from inland points; in some seasons, however, the tributaries and the upper streatches of the Magdalena become so shallow that only boats of very light draught can mavigate them, and it then takes many days to reach Honda and Neiva and Colombia, has designed a boat that, he believes, will be able to sail the Magdalen the tributaries, even when these for faol horse-power, that drive two aerd of 160 horse-power, that drive two engines for the Magdalena, which this flying raft, Senor Mejia expects to rake the trip up the Magdalena, which this flying raft, Senor Mejia expects of the Magdalena, which the the the trip up the Magdalena, which the sometimes taken sixty days, in twenty hours.

this:

fuel than skim milk, the latter con-tains nearly all of the nitrogen, phosthorus and calcium of the whole milk, Two-Wheeled Trailer for Motor and is still very valuable food.

> LINOR MURRAY will answer questions per-





Dear Aurelia: We received your colsteamer. For only a little expense one can get

up a series of pleasant surprises sim-liar to one planned for a trip to Menu for a Day F OLLOWING this table, a day's menu for the nine-year-old prev-iously mentioned might run like California last winter. The good na-tured porter was entrusted with the

several neat looking packages tied up in blue barred paper and wide blue ribbon. Each morning while the small niece was at breakfast the package was laid in her seat and the same exthis: Breakfast: Three-quarters of a cup of oatmeal with 3-5 of a cup of milk or it; (200 calories), 1 jeilled egg (100 calories) a dish of stewed prunes (100 calories) 2 slices of bread and butter (200 calories). Total, 600 calories. perience repeated at luncheon. All of the passengers became equally interested in the opening of the pastime surprise planned by a devoted aunt. Dinner: A cup of cream soup (200), 2 ounces of meat (100), 2 potatoes (200), one-half cup of rice pudding There was an ordinary tablet and pencil, a cloth scrapbook with a tube of glue and a supply of pictures to paste with one-quarter cup thin cream (200); bread (100), butter and fat of meat (50). Total, 850 calories. in, a book of comic pictures and the crayons with which to color them.

Then there were sweets mixed in among the practical gifts, such as a quaint black and white box containing little cakes, then a tiny crate full of

miniature candy oranges, chocolate hars. dates. etc. For the single gift one can think up any number of things sure to be a source of entertainment to a child. B are needed, the most important elements being nitrogen, phos-phorus, iron and calcium. Nitrogen is worth while. An assortment of colored beads and a few coarse threaded needles amused a small girl all the way to Florida last winter. A fancy sewing bag, a spool of crochet silk and

a crochet hook did equally good ser-vice on another long trip. Dear C. A. Macphie: I wish to join the S. F. C., for I am going to keep smiling. My father brings home The Now that knitting is so much in rogue and children are being in-Sunday World every Saturday night, and I always look to find the Smiling structed in the old art any little girl would welcome a "wonder ball," which is a large ball of colored yarn. As it Face Club. is being unwound or knitted up it re-veals favors, which of course cannot be Joke will follow now: There was once an Irishman and

obtained until the yarn is knitted off. There are all sorts of clever books which are instructive as well as amusing. Those with all the colored house

nan asked the Scotchman what it was, and the Scotchman answered "I dinna furnishings to be copied on the opposite page from the original are good. With this book is a box of crayons. Then ken.' are the biggest dinner cans I ever there are similar bird, flower and anisaw." mal books equally suitable for travel gifts.

ANOTHER POTATO DISH.

Boil eight or 10 potatoes, and

LOCKYER'S SULPHUR

SOLD EVERYWHERE.

Yours truly, Cyril Freckelton, 35 Cummings avenue, East Toronto, Ont., Canada

them up, when cold, into small dice. Dear Editor: We take The Sunday Melt four ounces of butter in an earth-World every week, and always rea ern dish with one tablespoon of flour; the Smiling Face Club page. I like to then mix in one pint of fresh cream (or milk), a little sait and pepper, and a small pinch of nutmeg. Stir well to-gether till it boils; then put in the po^{-1} the club. I would like to have a butchildren write, and would like to join the club. I would like to have a button, but I see you are not sending them tatoes, add some grated bread crumbs now, but 1 guess I can smile without. I and bits of fresh butter, and cook over a brisk are until they have turned a am sending in a little rhyme: "The Grumbler." good yellow color. Serve hot, in the earthen dish.

Once there was a man whose name was Horner, Who used to live on Grumble Corner;

Grumble Corner in Crosspatch Town; And he never was seen without a frown. He grumbled at this, he growled

that: He growled at the dog, he growled at

the cat; He grunbled at morning, he grumbled at night:

And to grumble and growl were his chief delight.

But one day all that was changed and a friend met him on the street, and didn't recognize him. He said: "Aren't you Mr. Horner, who once lived on Grumble Corner?" "Yes, but I've changed my residence to Smiling Face Corners, and I've joined the Smiling Face Club.

Peggy McCubbin.

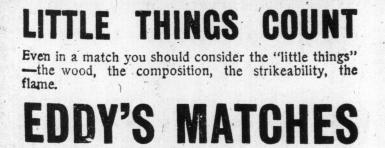
and the first thing I do to look at the er decided was the best place. The Do things with a SMILING Face. Smiling Face Club page. I have sent in poem you sent is very funny and made Cheer some sar heart with a SMILE. some colored pictures. I wonder if you me SMILE. WORLD LIKE A KINDLY SUNNY Sincerely yours, C. A. M. Dear Smilers: I am sorry you are not giving buttons, but that does not "tot Smile awhile matter, you can smile just as well without. Well, I am sending a small And while You smile Another smiles, ada ored pictures, which were very good, indeed. We are not sending out but-tons. But, find our little pledge and Who comes dancing over the snow? And soon There's miles 154th Sincerely yours, C. A. M. Its soft little feet are bare; Open the door, tho the wild wind And miles Of smiles: 1:01 end blows; Let the child come in, and make him AND LIFE'S WWW WORTH WHILE Ques.-What is the difference be-last animal in the ark? Ans.-Because Take him. in and hold him, dear-BECAUSE YOU BMILE. 4.5 That is our motto. No matter what happens, justed He is the wonderful Near Year. From Amie Morris. SMILE THIS CLUB IS FOR EVERYBODY To be a member all you have to do the simple line below, send it into C. A. Macphie, Sunday World Office; your name will be printed on this then-REMEMBER THAT ARE A SMILER. Come, EVERYBODY, and be I promise that I shall try my very best to make the world brighter. Signed Horace Burton, 127 Sherbourne St, Miss Florence Deacon, 71 Roshampton Ave. Margaret Fraser, Hotel Belmont Brantford, Ont. Jack McKinnon, 28 Church St. Leonard R. Croome, 1238 Dundas St. Eddie Crothers, Donald Crothers, Georgetown, Ont. Alice Mercer, 827 Gladstone Ave. Beatrice Brown, 8 Pape Ave. Eunice Aldred, 269 Silver Birch Ave. Vivian Clarke, 465 Roxton Rd. Elfrida McCleary, 36 Sorauren Are. Annie Maloney, 18 Sheridan Ave. Charlie Holliday, 17 Norfolk St. Alice McFarlane, 22 Sherwood Ave. Helen Sanderson, 214 Beech Ave. Leslie Wilson, 7 Royal Ave. Doris Fawcett, 29 Euclid Ave.

Dear Smilers: Please send me F. C. Button. I think it will help me to keep Smiling. I have been reading your funny pieces and now I wish to join your club. I am sending in a few join your cup. 1 am sending in a rew riddles and hope to see them in the paper next Sunday: Ques.—What is the largest table in the world? Ans.—The multiplication table Ques-What was the last of old dog Tray? Ans.—His bark. Ques.—What is it that a man can give to a lady but a lady can't give to a man? Ans.—A husband. Yours truly, Bessie Maynard. Dear Bessie: See our little pledge and sign it. I am sure-it will help you to Smile. Sincerely yours, C. A. M. Ques .- Which is correct: 5 and 8 are seven or 5 and 3 is seven? Ans .-- 5 and Ques.—Which is right: A yoke of an egg is white or a yoke of a egg is white? Ans.—The yoke is yellow. From Christina Robinson, 49 St. Clair avenue Dear Smilers: Will you please send me one of your Smiling Face Buttons, as I always read your stories in The Sunday World? I am sending you one in this letter for the Smilers, so I hope to receive your builton soon receive your button soon. Thanking you, Ethel Brigden, Spots on painted walls come off - easily - when you use Dutch Dute

cleansel

01d

In order to provide additional seating capacity for his motor car, an Iowan has constructed a two-wheeled trailer which he employs when he desires to carry comfortably seat. The trailer is pro-more passengers than the machine will vided with a steel chassis, says Popular Mechanics, and is attached to its tractor by means of a tongue that bolts to a cross-bar fastened to the rear springs of the automobile. It is also provided with a windshield, which screens its occu-pants from any dust that may be thrown taining to child welfare in this column every week. If the questions are not of general interest, letters will be personally anpants from any dust that may be thrown back by the wheels in front. Two per-sons may be comfortably seated. swered where a stamped, self-addressed envelope is inclosed. Address all questions to her, care The Sunday World.



twenty hours.

are made of strong, dry pine stems, with a secret perfected composition that guarantees "every match a lighter." Sixty-five years of knowing how-that's the reason.

All EDDY products are dependable-always.



THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

FEBRUARY 27 1916

ADVICE TO GIRLS CURRENT COMMENT Miss Annie Laurie Answers Letters From Sunday World Readers on Problems of Everyday Life, Helps Girls in Their Love Affairs and Straightens Out Love Tangles.

Toronto.

AFFODIL, I think if you know about the family of the young man and he wants to call upon you, there is no reason why he should not do so. The fact that you were introduced over the telephone need not be taken so seriously, probably, as the is a friend of the young woman did the introducing and she is your friend as well. However, if I were in your place, I would ask my mother and father to be present when he first calls.

Annie Laurie.

O NE WHO HAS BEEN A TRUE

FRIEND: It is a pity that all this has come about, but I would not let it make me miserable. To be-gin with, the little lady is quite right

in eaving that she ought to meet other men before promising to be your wife -you don't want to feel that she is fond of you because you are the only man who had paid her any attentions, Fir. sure. However, when you have sifted your own personal jealousy all out of the matter, if you honestly feel that she is going with a set of young people who will be a detriment, why den't you bring up the subject some time when her mother is present and have a good, plain talk about it? If she's the girl you think her, she'll meetthis honest interest on your part with a straightforward kindliness on hers, and together you can dispel the un-happiness which the girl friend has, herhaps quite unconsciously, brought into your peaceful friendship. Annie Laurie.

DEAR ANNIE LAUREE: We are two girls 18 years of age

and are great chums and haven't anyone else to go with. We al-Ways go out together, but, seeing other girls of our own age going out with some boy friends, we feel we would like to have boy friends too. It seems we cannot make friends with any girls as they

consider us too quiet. Now, Dear Annie Laurie, would you kindly tell us how we could make friends with other girls as vell as boys?

Lonesome Doves. ONESOME DOVES: Don't you be

discouraged in the least-there are still a lot of people left in the world who like "quiet girls" and you'll find them, I'm sure, tho, I confees there are times when it seems as if the old-fashioned home and the old-fashioned home products were not nuch in demand. It's just one of those instances, probably, where we notice the disagreeable and forget all about the pleasant because it is so close all around us and so "every-day" that we have ceased to notice it. Start in to "ay trying to find the way to the haver of these who are never to hearts of those who are nearest you, and thru them you'll swell the circle till the Lonesome Doves will be lone-

some no longer.

taken out. I have been over to his place quite a few times, and he sel-dom speaks. If I ask him over to my place, he always says he is too shy. If I am talking to his younger bio-ther, he hardly speaks. It seems he don't want me, and yet does not want me to go out with any other person. I am broken-hearted when he refuses to come over to see me. How do you think I could manage it, as he is the only fellow I ever took any interest in? Yours truly.

-I THINK what he says is true--I THINK what he says is true-that he is bashful. He seems to like you, even to prefer you to other girls so undoubtedly in time he will get over his shyness. You are too young to be in love with a boy. Do not take yourself too seriously. You have years before you in which romance and love can come to you. Keep sweet and mod-est and womanly. Do not try to force anyone to be interested in you. Then you will not lack the companionship you wish. Annie Laurie.

Toronto, Canada. DEAR ANNIE LAURIE: Please tell me if you think it is wrong to kiss a boy good-.ye when he is leaving for the front? I have a friend who is leaving shortly, and he has asked me to kiss him good-bye, and I don't know what to do. I like this boy very much, and wouldn't like to offend him. I don't think it is right to kiss any boy unless you are engaged to thim. Anxious. NXIOUS : No; a girl shouldn't kiss

A a boy unless she is engaged to him. One might feel inclined to make an exception in such a case as you make an exception in such a case as you name. You say you do not want to of-fend him. I like to not want to of-ter. It shows that you are a kind, thoughtful little girl. Be a sweet, wom-anly, modest girl, always, and you will have the wisdom to settle these perplex-ing questions as they come up. When we desire to do right, we make few mis-takes. Annie Learrie.

DEAR ANNIE LAURIE: I am a young man of 27, and am going with a young lady, who has been asking me to take her to the show two or three times a week. She wants me to buy a ring for her, for about a hundred dollars. tell mo if I may truet this girl?

"A Reader."

READER: I would find some gir A for my comrade who was less in-terested in what I could afford to buy her, than one who liked me be-cause of the good in my heart, not for the coin in my purse, as this girl seems

10 do.

Annie Laurie

Toronto

DEAR ANNIE LAURTE: DEAR ANNIE LAURIE: We are three girl chums who meet lots of nice boys but never seem to be able to keep them. We do not act stiff, nor are we foolish or sentimental, but the boys all sem to get tired of us after the second or third time they have been out with us. We always try to act natural, and treat them as

Even those who generally speaking tention in the homes would show th have a fair idea of things in the inegislators in what direction the minds of people are bent. A late despatch from Winnipeg states that the Political Educational lustrial and labor life of the country, have erroneous impressions regarding League, of which a woman is presi-dent, have passed a resolution calling for the abolition of bilingual schools, the same to be forwarded to the govthe remuneration which comes to the professional nurse working in Ontario. Many a time it has been said that the

ON WOMEN'S WORK

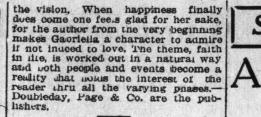
BY M. L. HART

nurse earns her money casily, that ernment. The meeting also declared itself in favor of compulsory education. many who work harder receive far less financial returns than does she, It is a lamentable pity that the ques and to this is sometimes added the tion of bilingual schools ever went into politics for of all the things in which statement that the nurse is arbitrary as to her privileges and careful to do is to her privileges and careful to do nothing more than comes properly within her province. This attitude of the public, or the part of it where such prevailed, is changed very much of lato, and with the example of the heroism displayed by the war-nurse before the eyes of the world, is under-going a perfect upheaval in public opinion. Still there are some even amongst those most favorable to the profession who imagine that the nurse Canadians are deficient there is noth ing which stands out so conspicuously as does our lack of language. Perhaps not more than two per cent. know any-thing of any tongue but their own, and in the majority of instances the vocabulary in this is very limited. We pose as great lovers of grand opera and pay high prices to hear high-priced eingers who, as a rule, are heard by amongst those most favorable to the profession who imagine that the nurse who does not retire at the end of a few years with plethoric purse and substantial bank-account must have been amongst the thriftless ones of the sisterhood. Information given us thru the medium of the report of the Onears that hear not because the understands not, and yet there hose on every side of us trying to cu those on every side of us trying to cut off the opportunities which would benefit so materially if we would but embrace them. This paucity of lan-guage is something which seems to be-long to us exclusively. It is not com-mon to the countries of Europe, nor to those who countries of Europe, nor to the medium of the report of the Ontario Commission on Unemployment throws some light in the subject which seems to point to the fact that hose who come to our shores the nursing profession is by no means the lucrative work generally supposed.

those who come to our shores and whom we look upon somewhat con-temptuously as "foreigners." Many of those have two or three languages to their credit and are, the younger ones at least, more than anxious and ambitious to accuire a speedy knowambitious to acquire a speedy know-leage of English. Just now especially it would seem that a joint knowledge of both English and French is a very of both English and French is a very valuable asset, one which our nurses and soldiers are trying to acquire, in many cases often thru much labor and Jespondency of spirit, whereas, if they rad taken up the work as part of their everyday life in the school, the pos-session would have been theirs with-out much trouble out much trouble.

the lucrative work generally supposed. The report states that there are pro-bably between two and three thousand nurses in Ontario, tho a correct esti-mate is hard to reach. If nurses on the staffs of hospitals are included, the number should be increased. Then we are told there has been a marked 'alling off in the demand for nurses since the beginning of the present business depression. People at the time when the report was written--October, 1915-were said to be doing without nursing care wherever pos-sible. Figures seem to show that there is an over supply of aurses, this in spite of the fact that five bundred Canadian nurses are said to have gone to Great Britain and France. The public nas naturally taken for granted that the war has largely re-leved any condition of unenployment among the nurses, but this belief seems to be mistaken. Information furnished by the central registry in Toronto shows that a nurse is em-pleyed on an average not more than eight monthsh in the year. A nurse in private nursing is not physically able to be employed constantly thru-out the year. But altho the graduate nurse while engaged receives \$21 a week, her income for the yeat aver-ages about \$600. At the private regis-is given as \$400. Concluding this por-tion of the more than buse out much trouble. On the matter of compulsory educa-tion there are few on the face of things that would do anything but endorse it, but conditions in Ontario show that legislation without means of enforcing it is far from being effectual. In our larger centres, by strict supervision of teachers, the law is pretty well ob-served, but in outside districts there is no way of enforcing school attend-ance. This was brought up at a meet-ing of the National Council of Women when it met in Montreal some two years ago, when Miss Machar of Kingston asked for night-schools in rural parts of Ontario to supplement the very irregular attendance of guplls under fourteen years of age. Boys and sirls after this period often recognize their deficiencies and would voluntar-ily attend night school if it were with-un their reach. Even with our compul-sory law not more than fifty per cent of the population ever get beyond the third book. It would almost seem then chat what is wanted is not alone legis-lation for compulsory attendance at achool, but also legislation to enforce

ages about \$600. At the private regis-tration the average income for a nurse is given as \$400. Concluding this por-tion of the report the comment is made that considering the fact that the nurse has to give two or three years for training, and that her working years are limited, this is a smaller income than might reasonably be exlation for compulsory attendance at school, but also legislation to enforce the carrying out of the first measure.



WAYS OF WOMAN.

With the modern woman as the subject, Ida M. Tarbell, in seven essays, contends that with all the changes and feverish upheavals of the present time, the few things that are worth while flow on uninterruptedly in their old channels. She argues that as eighty-seven women out of every hundred marry, there should be special training to fit them for the business of matrimony, just as there is to fit women for salesmanship, stenography, or any other dopartment of business. Despite the fact, then, that thousands of women the world over are crowding into every sphere

for women, marriage, claims them to-day as it has from the beginning. If Mirs Tarbell's calculation is correct, only thirteen women out of every hundred remain permanently in business Her argument that women are su-preme in meeting emergencies is well born out by recent events in connec-tion with the war. She says: "A woman turns from binding up the broken head of a dare-devil boy to cheering a hushand whose effects are broken head of a dare-devil boy to the broken head boy to the broken head broken head boy to the are cheering a husband whose affairs are going to smash. She turns from en-tertaining her daughter's friends to meeting the crisis of her son's first drink or cigar or questionable comand panion She does it regularly, steadly, nsturally, and under the nocessity the develops until she is ready for

the develops until she is ready for anything. If the house burns, five times out of ten she saves the haby and the family records; while nine times out of ten the husband saves the coal path and the looking glass. The mass of women can be depended upon when the crisis arises, whether it is to should a save it is to shoulder a gun or run a street. car. They are trained to it, trained by life, and whatever experiments tuey make they will never find a sub-stitute for their ancient school." Miss Tarbell, with all her knowledge of the world, still places matrimony before world, still places matrimony before ousiness as an occcupation for women

CONTINGENT DITTIES.

Frank S. Brown, author of this little volume of poems, is a son of the Rev. S. G. Brown of Almonte. Mr. Brown went to England at the beginning o went to England at the beginning of the war as a sergeant in the Princess Pat's Light Infantry. An attack of influenza kept him in England until just a year ago this month, when ne joined his regiment in France. His first day in the trenches proved to be his last, as he gave up his life at st. Elol, where so many brave Canadians were killed. Mr. Brown's poems ap-oeared from time to time in Canadian peared from time to time in Canadian and English papers, and the editor of T. P's Weekly who gladly published a number of these ditties speaks of him in the following eulogistic language "Foir. slight, but sturdy: keen-eyed, self confident but unassuming; such is my impression of the young soldier who came into my room on that gray January morning. He was the type of the British soldier: healthy, cheerful, untroubled by mental subtity or over-weening ambition, but willing to peared from time to time in Canadia

Of leaden hail!

wanes;

nought

less sleep. Eternity.

cease---I die alone.

Christmas (at arms)-Oh! bitter

thought, Peace and Good-will-e'en this

But irony. This agony!...Hush!...the angels..

weep... Peace...Peace at last...ah!...dream-

BELTANE.

nol, is a novel full of beauty and in-cident, romantic love and adventure.

Young Beltane growing up in the care

of a hermit, knows nothing of men

and women, cities and life, but one

"Beltanc the Smith," by Jeffery Far-

weening ambition, but willing to square brain and brawn with the general effort towards the attainment. sleep in a weu-venturated room ten hours

Secrets of Health and Happi less A Regular Life the Cure For Mild Heart "Flutter" By DR. LEONARD KEENE HIRSHBERG A.B., M.A., M.D. (Johns Hopkins University). W HAT did the classical writers mean by "flutter-

ing" hearts? The blushing maid or matron was very well understood to be excited and all agor. but if she was as full of health and vitality as the descriptions of some authors would have us believe, her heart was not all "wobbly." Hearts need not be bowed down, dangerously sick nor excited to the extent that they actually flutter.

The heart is like a house with a small attic, in which are the large veins-the pulmonary and the vena cava. The two bedrooms in the upper storey are called auricles, and the "first floor front" is the right ventricle and the "first floor back" the left ventricle. The whole

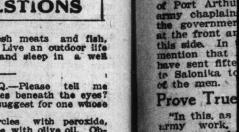
DR. HIRSHBERG house, including the partitions between the four chambers, is made of thick music, with portieres of thin tissue between the first and second storeys.

made, many are astonished to told that some heart distempers hark back to childhood's unhappy hours when joint fever. scarlatina, diphwhen joint fever, scarlatina, diph-theria, tonsilities and similar abomi-nations sat unpleasantly upon the youligster's brow

While these causes explain all sorts of heart ailments, heart "flut-ter" limited to one auricle or bed preciate that discretion and tem-perance in living will prolong our chamber, or to the "front porch"the ventricle of the heart-is days. It is wise to be beforehand with a always so easily accounted for. When semi-annual hospital examination the "flutter" loccurs at such rare intervals that the person who and learn whether or not you have any disturbance of the "first floor front," the "second storey back," the portieres or "valves" of the heart or its tough muscles. Ailments of the "mitral" valve of the heart affect the curtains re-sembling the Pope's mitre, which lie between the auricle and the wentricle; and aortic valve diseases are relatively of the heart muscles, called a "flut-ter," however, are rare. loss of sleep, worry, emotional over-flow and excessive loss from certain glands are controlled; if foods exercise and habits are, readjusted,

or could is fell, my face is sore and red. Flease tell me of a remedy for this. A — Instead of washing with soap and hot water, why not try a wash made of glycerine, 1 ounce; suiphur, 1 dram; rose water, 8 ounces? This will prove very beneficial to your tender skin. Take three urops of Fowier's arsenic soution in wa-ter after meals three times a day. Avoid all sweets, candies, and pasares, greasy, oily, not, suarchy, and hashiy-seasoned sleep in a wen-ventilated room ien hours

er," however, are rare. Heart "flutters," like valvular diseases of this structure, may arise from contagious and infectious maladies of infancy and childhood. When examined and the discovery is disappear for good and all ANSWERS TO HEALTH QUESTIONS B. P., Toronto.—Q.—I have a tender tables, potatoes, fresh meats and fish, cereals and fruits. Live an outdoor life as far as possible, and sleep in a well ventilated room. B. P., Toronto .-- Q.-- I have a tender or could us telt, my face is sore and red.



"In this, as army work, prove true fri their hour of chaplains put of them, are § and their sp catered for have been ap "Much Worried," Toronto.—A.—If you will send a stamped, self-addressed en-velope with your query repeated, I will be glad to give you the desired informa-

Annie Laurie.

O LD-FASHIONED GIRL : The kind O an of friendship you speak of, as ex-isting between you and this young man, is the lasting kind. When two peo-ple see each other too frequently, and indulge in frequent telephone calls, they are apt to tire of each other. And, aside from a man growing tired of a girl whom he can kiss and hug, she begins to won-der whether he is sincere, and to long for genuine friendship, instead of con-stant avowals of love.

for genuine friendship, the start avowals of love. Besides, I like the trait this young man or seem more dependent upon their or seem or see

YOU MIGHT TRY----

Substitutes for Nuts

HE kernels of peach apricot stones and of dried pumpkin seeds have

. . .

To Waterproof a Floor

DARAFFIN oil, applied cold with a soft rag, is excellent for waterproofing a kitchen floor. It dries instantly and a quart of oil, costing about twenty-five cents, is sufficient for a medium-sized kitchen.

. . . A Home-Made Water Filter

HANDY water filter can be made by tying a thick square of absorbent

. . .

To Make Stocki ngs Wear Longer

giving them any wear you rinse them out in soap and water.

"THE BOND OF SYMPATHY BETWEEN

ONE WOMAN AND ANOTHER."

If you are discouraged with your condition, weak, tired, subject to headaches, backache bearing down sensations, weakness of bladder, constipation, hot flushes, melancholy, tendency to cry over trifles, nervousness and loss of interest in things generally. I want to help you to better things.

to cry over triffes, nervousness and loss of interest in things generally. I want to may for the better things. My own was probably as deplorable a case as could be found, yet it quickly yielded to a solution of the second se

ILK stockings will not begin to show holes nearly so quickly if before

at this time and in subsequent washings, be sure that no soap is left

cotton over the mouth of the faucet. The water will run thru this

easily and will be cleared by it of all impurities. The cotton

a delicious flavor all their own, and may be used as substitutes for

nut meats in candy or cake.

should be renewed daily.

Because I am sure in advance of the wonderful results you will have, I want to send you ten days' treat-ment, FREE. Will you write me to-day, NOW, and let me help you. Address: Mrs. Lydia W. Ladd, suc-cessor to Mrs. Frances E. Currah, Windsor, Ont. 18

the silk.

I am a girl of eighteen, and am considered very good-looking. I am in love with a young man of my own age. Altho I was out driving with him once, he has never asked me since. I am the only one he has ever

their own desires. I shouldn't try to find out why he is distant. He might take it as encourage-ment to take liberties, and then you'd wish you fad him back on the basis he is now. I see no reason why you cannot wear his signet ring if he wishes you to. Annie Laurie. Toronto, Canada. DEAR ANNIE LAURIE : human form or any that may ever ex-ist hereafter. This is all very-very foolish, but the world has gone on that way for so many generations it seems rather hard to stop it all of a cudden. However, I do believe that three sensible girls like you could do a great deal toward starting a "happy medium" style in your set—a style of being reasonably honest girls and boys in your relations with each other. Try

The set of the boys to form the set of the boys of the boys to get three of the boys to form the "Honest Club"—perhaps you then may find it easier than you think to get more members.

Annie Laurie.

Speaking at a meeting of the Housewives' League on the results of e do our girl Irier the campaign now in progress under the supervision of the auxiliary com-mitte of one hundred women. Lady

But

She

pected.

have many. Should we act with the boys just as if they were chums like the girls? Three Lonesome Girls. HREE LONESOME GIRLS: With-

mitte of one hundred women, Lady Eaton made an appeal that will with-out doubt be endorsed by the major-ity of the women of Canada. On the matter of guarding from the effects of the aburg of interior the effects of out a doubt the happiest and best way to get along with your matter of guarding from the effects of the abuse of intoxicants the speaker said: "Let us make this a personal matter, and beginning at once resolve not to serve any form of intoxicant at our tables while the war lasts," and re-terring in particular to the temptation boy friends is to treat them just as you do your girl friends, but, as a gen eral rule, they do not like the girls who ferring in particular to the temptation often laid before our brave young soldiers, and which some were seeking soluters, and which some were seeking to eliminate by the introduction of the "Indian list," Lady Eaton said, "This is a very, very little thing for those of us who do not go, to do. Let us remember this: greater love hath no man, than that he lay down his life for his friends. Remember ther our 10 man, than that he lay down his life for his friends. Remember, then, our soldiers, those who have laid down their lives gladly, and those who are going to do so just as gladly if their call comes." If this advice were fol-lowed both within and without the home, the question of prohibition would soon settle itself. There would be no need for legislation on the sub-ject. The absence of demand would ject. The absence of demand would soon cut off the supply, the latter being but a consequence of the former. Results in Russia where the chief alobolic drink of the people was cut

GABRIELLA.

"Life and Gabriella," by Ellen Glas-

scw, is the story of a girl's life in Vir-ginia and later in New York. It is a

record of events that transpire in her

own home where the all-absorbing

own home where the all-absorbing problem is to preserve a certain gen-tility that had been handed down from one generation to another, and which now, despite most heroic efforts, seems

to be tottering for the final collapse.

The task of keeping up even an ap-

. . . Speaking to the Women's Emergency Corps. Mr. Roden of the Manufactur-ers' Association gave some advice which seemed worthy a good deal of drought on the part of those who are planning what to do for the best plac-ing of women both new and effect the ing of women both now and after the war. To those who advocate placing

ish experience, they always sought a practical end. "The Empire is kept going by character," he suid on one on the land, the speaker said the should be confined principally to wo men who have been brought up in the country. These are, as a rule, stronger than women in the city, and more i ured to conditions as they exist on the iarm and on the land generally. They have been accustomed to a more or less isolated life and would not be so

who were brought up in the city. Ef-forts in this direction, then, should be directed as far as possible to those whose early training and environment have prepared them for the life. The majority of those who give the matter consideration will agree with

this and not blame girls, even under the stress of poverty, who refuse to go to the country even when good homes and fair wages are awaiting them, for to most there is a glamour about the

ouires more inducement than even the assurance of a home and perhaps the off at the very outset of war prove that legislation may be made effectual in such matters, and voluntary ab-Or bullet's speed? Peace and Good-will-was ever peace?

occasion, "not by shouting." Most of the ditties have a strong patriotic flavor, and would make stiring marching songs The following five verses are taken from one of his most erious poems, entitled "Falien." likely to succumb to the loneliness which is one of the things which prove so dreadful to the majority of women Christmas (at arms)-this ghastly strife, This ceaseless sacrifice of life.

Must be a sin. Peace and Good-will-the sacred night We desecrate; we kill; we fight 'Mid awful din. Christmas (at arms)-hark! rabid

notes Are roaring from the hostile throats; A bugle's wall. Peace and Good-will-Oh! misplaced dreams Amid this holocaust: the screams

city shops and lights, not to speak of the multiplicity of entertainments open on every hand, to forfeit which re-Christmas (at arms)—is there a trust To nerve this arm for bayonet thrust

who never knew a father's care. To

Gabriella he was not the man she had once loved; he was not the father of her children; he was only a stranger who was dying in her home. She tried to revive the radiance of the hour of

their first meeting, but a veil obscured

To Look Attractive

And have a charm-

ultimate possession of land can offer.

THE NEW BOOKS

Reviewed by CHESTER FIELD

general effort towards the attainment of an end known to be righteous and certain. On the three or four oc-casions on which we met, I learned to value the mental qualities of the khaki-clad son of the Empire. His in-tellectual interests were wide, and altho backed by a considerable book-

H. C. M., Toronto.-If you will send a stamped, Schiadaressed envelope with your query repeated, I will be very shad to give you the unstred auvice.

BO

H. M. R., Toronto.-U.-Will you please tell me what to up for my mose? At antes it is very greasy and only. I use a good lace powder, but inte user smad state powder, but inte user smad state morning. A.-Soap and hot water must not be used on your lace, wash with the foi-towing: Rese water, I others, sugart, I dram, grycertae, I others, Avone con-stigation and matchvity. Obtain one of our over see class, pechag and

H. E. G., Toronto —Q.—I suffer greatly with wind and a burning sensa.jon in my stomach alter meals. What will you advise me to do? A.—Take half dozen bone charcoal tablets, about half an hour alter meals with a wineglassful of olive oil, and a tablespoonful of milk of magnesia about half an hour before meals. Keep the bowls open and enjoy outdoor exercise in the fresh air to the fulles. extent. Superior also market with Oblah one of our over oxer Cases, particly of seedp, and avoin an greasy, nut, oiry, non, searchy, ing .y seasoned foods, parties, candes, sweets, and sour tunings, massage the nose with the relativity before putting a guar fide powder on: spermarch, round; while wax, rounds; of a sweet almonas, o ounces; rose waver, 1% ounces, chaorabe of poussi, so grams.

H. W. Uxbridge, Ont.-Q.-I am trou-bled with a thick neck. Where would you advise me to go for treatment? A.-To the throat department of the Toronto General Hospital. R. J. G., Toronto.----if you will send a stamped, sel.-addressed envelope with your query replaces, i will be very glad , give you some advice.

Constant Reader, Toronto.-Q.-Will you kindiy tell me what to do for itching Dr. Hirshberg will answer questions for readers of this paper A.-Wash the parts well with soap and water, and apply nutgall ointment with 5 drops of phenol to the ounce. Apply tion subjects that are of general three times a day.

hose and non-leather shoes. "Worried One," Toronto.—Q.—Would you kindly tell me how to decrease the bust? 2. How can I rid myself of bad constipation? A.—Strap the bust down tightly with elastic bandages, and avoid all olly, hot, greasey, rich, starchy and highly season ates. 2 Take a tablespoonful of milk of magnesia about half an hour after meals with six bone charcoal tablets. Eat green vege-

interest. He will not undertake to prescribe or offer advice for Sufferer, Toronto. Q. Where scrupu-to prescribe or offer bad odor from the feet? Is there any individual cases. way of getting rid of this, or is it in-subject is not of gen subject is not of general interest,

APAN

Japan Tea is radically different from all other varieties. It differs in color, aroma and taste. It possesses extraordinary delicacy and exceptional richness of flavor.

It produces a light-colored beverage of delightful bouquet. Its stimulative qualities encourage the natural activity of the body and brain.

YOUR dealer sells it. Ask HIM.

marriage is the greatest tragedy of her life. They soon separate. Gabriella keeping her two children. Years aftershe and her husband stumbled together in a blinding storm. He was intoxicated, ill, and nearly frozen. He clung to her arm for support, crying like a child awakened from a nightn are. Turned out of a hotel when his last penny was gone, he staggered to-ward the home of the woman whose

life he had ruined in the hope that she would give him shelter for the few remaining hours of his life. Tho his very truch seemed contamination, and tho she loathed him with unspeakable leathing, the vein of iron in her soul

suggested charity and kindliness, and she led him in and sheltered him from the wind and storm. That night he died in the bed of his own son, a son

smooth skin, so much admired by all? A little care treatment in wrinkles from your face and neck will soon bring you that pleasing PRINCESS SKIN FOOD ourishes and tones the tissues and

produces a smooth firm skin. It oderates and prevents lines, wrinkles, hollows, crowsfeet and similar

61 College St., TORONTO

stranger steps into the day a world heretofore occupied solely by limself and the hermit. He presents Beltane with a sword and gives him and intelligent daily lessons in its use and gives nim daily lessons in its use and in horse-manship. A lady of high degree, rid-ing thru the greenwoods, meets Bel-tane and the romance of the story be-gins. The scenes move swiftly, and moving lines and author.

and arms, nair, etc. If you write today mention this paper. We wil send you a liberal sample of Princess Skin Food for your first treatment; also our new Beauty Booklet "C." Enclose 5c

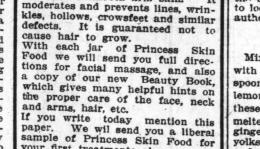
THE HISCOTT INSTITUTE, Limited

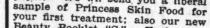
pearance of respectability seems well nigh hopeless. Gabriella undertakes to save the situation. She is young and ing complexion is the joy of every strong and she longs to be free to woman. make her way in the world. She argues that "no life is so hard that you can't make it easter by the way you take it." Do you realize that you, too, can have that beautiful Finally her chance came, and, with hopes running high, she turned her back upon the past with its thread-bare traditions of gentility and set about building for herself a life of independence and happiness. Thou dependence and happiness. Thousands of girls live just the life that Gabriella l veu; they face life bravely and alone. But just when successful and alone. But just when success was within her grasp, like many another, she married

the wrong man. She loved a dream. married a reality. Before her honeymoon is over she knows that her

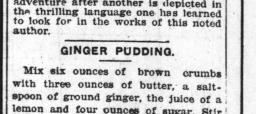
With each jar of Princess Skin Food we will send you full directions for facial massage, and also t copy of our new Beauty Book, which gives many helpful hints on

to cover mailing and packing.





GINGER PUDDING.



the interest becomes interes as one adventure after another is depicted in the thrilling language one has learned to look for in the works of this noted

little

lemon and four ounces of sugar. Stir these in a stewpan until the butter is melted. Chop four ounces of preserved ginger and add to the mixture, with the yolks of two eggs. Beat well together and set aside to cool. Whip the whites of the eggs and stir into the pudding quickly. Fill a buttered pudding mold with the mixture, cover with a floured cloth, leaving room for the pudding to swell, and steam it for three hours. Serve with it a hot fruit sauce.

The Japanese Government prohibits adulteration and coloring of Tea.



Will e'er this panting struggle cease i Who dare give heed? Christmas (at arms)-the conflict A.—Yes, bathe the feet daily in salt water, not too strong, and bathe them in the morning with formalin, haif tea-spoonful to a pint of water. Wear thin hose and non-leather shoes. Fach dripping bayonet thrusts and Back they are thrown. Peace and Good-will—Ah, breathe the peace. Tho' hate may rule till war shall

L. O. L., Toronto.—Q.—Please prescribe for a pimply rash on the face, which itches terribly. A.—Try the following solution each night: Calamine, two-half drams; zinc oxide, two drams; glycerine, two drams; pluenol, hall uram; ...me water and rose-water enough to make three ounces.

Where the

by extracts which written land by Ch waiting with front, reads as been up to Lo of camps at onel of the we often do a parades. For been doing on three hours visiting, besi ranging for o

earne

Men of the

EUNICE

WAS Sund

in Toront

he snowy s

my lasses, ated as th

to a well old gentler

notice," he

few weeks

ing these

and later so

rank Morris

half an hou

aff to make

esting, as

lotic spirit

layed by the

Army. Year in peace, its mem and heroic was and powerful fo the European of these soldie out laying dow spiritual ward

taken up arms

Many Go t

"Yes we hav of our men by gadier Morris.

of our Morris. lists grow. It any actual fig that lists fro towns are chan is safe to say best young me tario alone, no side The band est sufferers by their knowledg snd tho we fe we are proud has come to Quite a round men have bee military bands sixty men enil of Port Arthu army chaplain

ons at the "Many of o ie front, and livates and in Rowe of

the name of the front lass the hospital been lately p and Captain I a sergeant-m "General B perhaps you Booth, is at Ambulance

Ambulance has sent fiv Russia. One by the Quee 'Alexandra U

"At the E. een able to

THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

FEBRUARY 27 1916



Men of the Organization Have, for the Most Part, Left the Women to Combat the Evils of Social Vices, While They Engage in the St ruggle for Freedom and Justice in the World Conflict Raging in Europe.

naid or matron was xcited and all are vitality as the de ave us believe. h need not be bowed to the extent that

s mean by "flutter-

api i less

'Flutter"

ure

ERG sity).

a small attic, per storey are called s the right ventricle entricle. The whole , is made of thick nd second storeys.

stonished to rt distempers hark 's unhappy hours scarlatina, diph-ind similar abomiisantly upon the

uses explain all nents, heart "flut-ne auricle or bed the "front porch", the heart is not counted for. When hrs at such rare rare who the person who ware of it without with an electro the trouble may ular twitches on art muscles. Mile kked in time and ved, may be per-lf such things as Mild y, emotional overcontrolled; if food is are readjusted, 'flutter," uncompli-lar" injuries, may and all

STIONS

sh meats and fish, Live an outdoor life and sleep in a well

Q.—Please tell me les beneath the eyes? suggest for one whose

rcles with peroxide, be with olive oil. Ob-d rest, as well as 2. Apply with fric-ach night and morn-Fluid extract of pilo-tincture of cantha-peture of canthancture of capsi ter, one ounce;

the equally true fact, that Sir Sam Hughes had highly commended the splendid work being done at the camp from this same building. Such are a few facts on the "Patriotic, work" of the Salvation Army can it would be of army lasses, their faces bright and animated as they marched in even time to a well-known hymn tune. are a few facts on the "Patriotic work" of the Salvation Army, as it would be styled today, but in connection with any one branch of the army's work that term may be found equally fitting. The Patriotic work distributed thru Hamilton. Ottawa, London and Toronto this work done in eastern Canada. The Patriotic work distributed thru Hamilton. Ottawa, London and Toronto this work done in eastern Canada. The Patriotic work distributed thru Hamilton. Ottawa, London and Toronto this work done in eastern Canada. The Patriotic work distributed thru Hamilton. Ottawa, London and Toronto this work done in eastern Canada. The Patriotic work distributed thru Hamilton. Ottawa, London and Toronto this work done in eastern Canada. The Patriotic work distributed thru Hamilton. Ottawa, London and Toronto this work done in eastern Canada. The Patriotic work distributed thru Hamilton. Ottawa, London and Toronto this work, Straighten out that man's men tal attitude, help him, lift the work, and you Army Is Notified The old gentleman who lived on the corner commented on it. "Did ye: ever notice," he said, "that for the last few weeks there's been no men that term may be found equally fitting, for it is not the greatest service any mun can yield his country in times of peace or war, that of saving and de-fending his fellow countrymen? taking these services, only the lasses." The curious one did notico, and later sought out Brigadier

Frank Morris of the S. A. Territorial Staff to make inquiries. The result Lesson in Co-operation

of half an hour's chat was intensely The whole organization of this interesting, as showing the splendid splendid army system is a wonderful esson in the good results that may be obtained by co-operation of all social factors to the one end, regeneration patriotic spirit which has been displayed by the men of the Salvation Army. Year in and out, in times of peace, its members wage a splendid and heroic war against the vicious and powerful forces of evil, but since the European war was started many and the building up of a strong com-nunity. Two weeks ago an eminent sociologist from Chicago, Raymond Roberts, was telling Toronto men and women that they needed more unity of interests and control on the strong stron of interests and centralization of their soldiers of the Cross, withreligious work. Here in the army such methods have been demonstrated. What other religious body aims so thoroly at these ends?

of these soldiers of the Cross, with-out laying down their weapons of spiritual warfare, have manfully taken up arms for their earthly King. Many Go to War

The social side of the army work which embraces industrial and prison work, rescue, and lodging-homes for both men and women, and homes for children, is so full of interest that it "Yes we have lost a great number of our men by the war," said Bri-gadier Morris, " and every week the both men and women, and homes for children, is so full of interest that it would take more than the space allow-children, is so full of interest that it would take more than the space allow-difterent is so full of interest that it would take more than the space allow-ed for this article to tell of all its activities; but one particular phase of the women's social work is well worth side. The bands have been the great-est sufferers by this depletion, as our men are pretty well sought after for their knowledge of band instruments, and tho we feel sorry to lose the.n, we are proud of the success which has come to some of these men. Quite a round dozen of our bands-men have been made conductors of after birth as in some cases, and the mother sent out to service slone, but the presence of thet lither slone, but men have been made conductors of military bands. Two hundred and ry bands. Two hundred and men enlisted in one week east the presence of that little child is used as a magnet of inspiration for higher of Port Arthur, and we have six things to the girl who has fallen on evil days, and she is helped to feel that altho she has the responsibility army chaplains so far appointed by the government, three of whom are at the front and three with troops on of this little life attached this side. In this connection 1 might mention that Australian salvationists yet it may become a great blessing, and that behind her, as a shield and friendly guard, stands the motherly heart of the Army with its wisely chosen councilors of spiritually-mindhave sent fifteen or sixteen chaplains to Salonika to minister to the needs

within the first constraint of the partial sector of the provide hore on Bellevine, every constant to go start in fig eagin and to give them the mothers, and to give them them them the mothers, and to give them them the setter the the mothers, and to give them them the setter the setters. This end the the work should the work should the setter the the setters. This end the mothers the setter the the setters the the setters. This end the the work should the setters the the setters the setters. This end the the work should the setters the the setters the setters. This end the the setters the the setters the the setters the setters. This end the the setters the setters the setters the setters the setters. This end the the setters the the setters the setters the setters the the babies may play together, and friendly help be given where needed, and so a warm cloak of love and pro-tection is thrown around the life of of camps at the request of the col-onel of the battation. On Sundays we often do as many as four church parades. For several months I have been doing on an average of two and three hours per week of hospital visiting, besides other duties, ar-ranging for concerts, distribution of magazines and visiting among the tection is thrown around the life of each girl until she is morally strong enough to hold her own. Many of them Sons at the Front "Many of our officers have sons at look upon life. Ninety-four cases of women and young girls passed thru the Army's rescue homes last year, in Toronto. the front, and others have enlisted as privates and gained distinction. Cap-tain Rowe of Vancouver, B.C., and a alvationist of New Westminster by An experienced and sympathetic lady officer, Adjutant Young, attends all sessions of the women's court, and the name of Marsh were wounded at the front last year and have been in the hospital in England. Marsh has been lately promoted to a lieutenancy. many a one is saved from prison and further degradation by the prevention work of the Army. and Captain McSwayne has been made

WEY EUNICE GUNN RAMSEY. T WAS Sunday morning on a cer-tain Toronto avenue. Find across ithe snowy street, tramped a squad if army lasses, their faces bright and mimated as they marched in even time to a well-known hymn tune. The old gentleman who lived on the

burden of perplexing thought, and you have gone a great way to helping him Army Is Notified

The biggest end of the men's social have gone a on his feet." As on the women's side, a competent So the men So the men are visited in the prison

camp from this same building. Such pense. are a few facts on the "Patriotic work" There are 13 institutions for women's social work distributed thru Hamilton. tical first of all. What lies behind the ed to prisoners. One thousand nine

given to prisoners, and \$226 was loan- The Material Side

When a man is discharged from any and made of good practical use.

one of the prisons the army is im



SALVATION ARMY BANDSMEN, WHO HAVE DONNED THE KING'S KHAKI.

is when a man is convicted and sen-

officer, Adjutant Tumner, is present at every court, and his presence often in-sures freedom for a prisoner, if he will promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army," but it "What can I do for you? What is promise to "go into the army of the army of the army of the army of the promise to "go into the army," but it "go into the army of the

one thinks, be called "Mending Broken Homes." for that is what is actually being done. Last year the sum of \$1130 was paid out in rent for prison-ers' wives, and 213 prisoners' families were supplied with food. Messages are carried to the man of how his family progresses, and thus the link between him and his home is strengthened, and a splendid work done for the com-munity at large in one more home be-munity at large in one more home beemployer or employe. Thirteen hundred to 1500 free beds have been given dur-ing the past year and 12,928 meals sup-plied to prisoners. * returned at 100 per cent. May God's blessing rest upon you." In addition to all these activities. as far as is humanly possible a cheque

The material side of this work is a is placed upon overlapping and west-veritable fairy house of surprises. Here age carefully guarded against, in the every scrap of waste material that is discrided by others can be turned to dren's outings, etc. For this purpose good account. Old tins, rags, papers, clo metal, wood, clothes, old furniture, old bo ts and shoes, all are taken in officers are always ready." soid Coloned

town and other missions, and "Its officers are always ready," sold Colonal Jennings, chief of the local staff, "to The waste paper is sorted, pressed and sold by the ton to manufacturers work in with any other social scheme o that end.' Whatever outsiders think of the

to be re-made; rags are sorted in the same way. C'othes are repaired, cleanmethods of the army, however, they may differ as to creed, when all is ed and pressed; many are given away t. needy cases, others are sent to the stores, of which there are three on said, and the results of their wonderful work are surveyed, hats will sure-Queen street and one in the east end, where the poor may purchase them for ly be raised in admiration and respect for these men who have not shirked the call of their country, and their a small sum. A man once said he did nor agree with giving clothes to the Army if they sold any of them. - but cnce he realized the working of this wonderful system at the Industrial God, and who are daily going down into the uttermost depths to do service. to their fellow-men and women. Home, he was only eager to give more This waste material is the only source

dreds of men who pass thru its portals An Incident of the War, as told by a and as far as giving the clothes away ir every needy case, this is done, but there is another aspect to that view; the question of self-respect and the was told on board a troop train (In an hour of little joy)-We were bringing in the wounded From the fight at Charlerol. to ask if he could get a few clothes to help him obtain work; he did not want charity, but had only a little money. He was given boots, a shirt, socks, a suit, and a case to put them in for 90 cents. That 90 cents saved him from the sting of pauperism and, altho so small a sum, went into the coffers to Faith 'twas a day of death and

shell a sum, went into the coffers to help some other poor fellow along. The following pathetic note was re-ceived one morning last wek: "Dear sir: Please can you give me sum closes for my children as I am a widdow and have been sick two months Spat Hell's own mad cyclone. And the rifles bit like beaks of birds That flayed us to the bone. British battery held the hill

note, was very scantily clad, and was sent to get a list of the things

"Fall back!" Their leader's muffled

Twas here lifes wasted ebb dripped

want can i do for you? What is troubling you?" are the human ques-tions, and the men are made to feel that here is someone whose mission it is just to help them. From the prison a visit is made to the prisoner's home, in the has served a long term, and the air of the jail clings around him, he is kept at the indus-the data and fresh alr, before he is put to work at all. If he has served a long term, and the air of the jail clings around him, he is kept at the indus-the data and fresh alr, before he is put to work at all. If he has served a long term, and the air of the jail clings around him, he is kept at the indus-the indus-the data and fresh alr, before he is put to work at all, if he has served a long term, and the air of the jail clings around him, he is kept at the indus-the data and fresh alr, before he is put to work at all, if he has served a long term, and the air of the jail clings around him, he is kept at the indus-the data and fresh alr, before he is put to work at all, if he has served a long term, and the air of the jail clings around him, he is kept at the indus-the data and fresh alr, before he is put to work at all, if he has served a long term, and the air of the jail clings around him, he is kept at the indus-the data and fresh alr, before he is put to work him, he is kept at the indus-the data and fresh alr, before he is put to work the put the put the put to work the put the put to work the put the put to work the

of income, and means of providing work, wages and a home for the hun-

danger of pauperizing the recipient. To give an instance: One man called to ask if he could get a few clothes to

With little to atone, The blind black cannon's blistered mouth

I do get better, so I would be glad if you could help me." The little child who carried the Ag inst the German fire, All day Death on the shrapnel's shrill Ran like a singing wire,

Till to the spent survivors came The order to retire.

drouth

shout

With the Guns at Charleroi

Special Correspondent.)

Toronto.—A.—If you d, self-addressed en-lery repeated, I will the desired informa-

Q.-Please prescribe

wing solution each wo-half drams; zine lycerine, two drams; me water and rose-

-Q.-I suffer greatly ning sensation in my is. What will you

sergeant-major.

en bone charcoal an hour after meals of olive oil, and a of olive oil, and a of magnesia about meals. Keep the youtdoor exercise in ulles. extent.

neck. Where would neck. Where would for treatment? department of the

will answer lers of this paper enic and sanitaare of general ill not undertake offer advice for Where the general interest, nswered persond and addressed sed. Address all L. K. Hirshberg, lay World. mplating writing advice are rew his answers oid duplication. to one case will



space and time

lically ner varcolor. esses exexcept-

ed bevets stimulatural acti-

OUR dealer sells it. Ask HIM. 5

.

At Children's Home

\$5.00

POSTAGE PAID

TO THE FRONT

"(General Booth's own daughter, as perhaps you know, Ensign Mary Booth, is at the front with the Motor At the Children's Home on Sher-At the Children's Home on Sher-bourne street children are boarded out by relatives, and deserted cases are taken in and cared for. There are at present 20 children in the home on Sherbourne street, and 14 girls in the Girls' Home on Bellevue. Ambulance Corps. Eastern Canada has sent five motor ambulances to

WATERPROOF

INFANTRY COAT

FISH BRAND No. 2020

OLIVE KHAKI

OVER FORTY THOUSAND ALREADY SUPPLIED TO

THE BELGIAN ARMY

SHOULD HAVE THEM

The Coat that keeps out all the water all the time

TOWER CANADIAN LIMITED

TORONTO

SOLD EVERYWHERE

ALL CANADIANS

AT THE LISTENING POST

how a Tommy's Mistake Sent Him to the Hospital, and Might Easily Have Placed His Name Among the List Might Easily Have Placed His Name Among the List

of Killed in Action.

"The listener" shifted the weight of | rights. "Nothing to report." That his pack a bit more on to the other shculder and fumbled with the left. hand in the pocket of his service jacket th. oat last night. No chance of that, for the loose tobacco which lay there. tho. Nothing doing....

but it was something, and in these nights it is the wise man who spits Russia. One fleet of these was named by the Queen Mother herself, as the 'Alexandra Unit' "At the Exhibition Camp we have been able to build and equip a special control of the Children's Home, is been able to build and equip a special control of the Children's Home, is been able to build and equip a special control of the summit, he felt cound with his feet for the projecting piece with his evidentity been part Gudetly. Then, with the stealth born

and had been buried who knows when. Recently heavy shell fire had laid bare this, and other things, to the light of day. And, anyhow, notched with a knife, it made a comfortable foot rest during the hours of vigil, and Williams 9068, Private, 29th Battalion the London Regiment, was glad of it. To say it was cold would be to dally idly with words. It is true that innum-erable stars stabbed the sky. But there was also a very wet wind which blew odd wits of paper from time to time across his face. One such came to rest on the foresignt of his rifle, and in

so slightly. A guttural voice forty yards ahead muttered something unintelligible, and Weidams, at his listening post, prayed fruit. ssy for a knowledge of German. spectre, slightly blacker than the void, loymed up ahead, and Williams raised his rifle slowly. Was it a head and shoulders, or a sandbag-or both? The shapeless mass moved off to the right amid an echo of whispering men. He was now a good mark. Should

No, it wasn't certain enough. Be-sides, three platoons of his own men rules, three platons of his own men lay behind him making up arrears of sleep. How pleased they would be! He lowered his rifle, the magazine resting on his discarded cap, and -11.10.

percolate thru the greatcoat. Presently Williams knew she lied. nothing to report." It was one of those Daily Chronicle.

these men are earnest and eager to swe others.

There was an awful squash now in There was an awful squash now, in the Tube lifts at the "Circus." "Passen-grs off first, please"... and the hiss of escaping air as the steel gates clanged back "Passing Brompton-road."... He would give a tidy little sum to "pass" Brompton road. They say it is horribly dark in London, now. Horribly dark! Williams nearly laugh-ed. Would have, had it been safe. And they talk of closing the night clubs. they talk of closing the night clubs. "So bad for young officers."

He shifted the quid from the left cheek to the right, and his thoughts wandered unfettered in the silence.

Wandered unrettered in the shence. The poultice spread. Was that black shape appearing again—this time nearer? Or did he dr.am? He raised himself higher on the ground and sniffed two or three times. He found this always helped his eyes. Yes. He was moving back along the set of the transport way showly the edge of their trench, very slowly. What for? Probably bringing some-thing back from further down; a mes-sage Likely, or tobacco, for which better men than he have risked their lives fore.

Williams fingered the trigger-guard lovingly. Point-blank range. But the distance is deceptive. And if he misses, But the and the flash of his own rifle gives away the game. Well, he knew that meant if there were two of them. But there weren t. Only one. Right. He would have a cut at it. That chap was simply asking for it. He took long and

careful aim. Crack! from the other side, and a sang ag hit Williams on the shoulder, knocking him backwards into a pool of

water below. There had been two. One decoy, moving a sack filled with feathers, supported on bamboo poles from the salety of the trench. The other lying stared hard into nothingness. The night slipped by. Curious that he felt no desire for sleep. He often wondered why this was. Tension too great, he supposed. Funny, tho. He slipped back the nickel cap and looked at the luminous dial on his wrist (gleaned from a recent 96 hours' leave) safety of the trench. The other lying out, waiting for the tell-tale flash. Wil-liams did not know this. That is why he fell into the puddle. Three men and a sergeant, cursing in whispers, crawled up and collected him. One took the vacant place in the crater, and prepared to receive cold crater, and prepared to receive cold poultices until just before dawn.

They were coming out of the Empire row. Coven.ry-street was a maze of crawling taxis; and that everlasting crowd jostled past the Corner House. Far above he heard the thresh of en-

rar above ne neard the thresh of en-gines. One of ours by the sound. Com-ing back, no doubt, from a "look see" buy," and she returned the sage wink over the lines. He couldn't have seen nuch. But you never know. The moist clay on which he lay was beginning to to write home about." She lied, and there would be a feeling as of a cold built there was no need to tell him he would be eating chicken jelly in Lon-dor comorrow. He knew it. That is

Wasted Lives Ke-made Waste lives remade, did you say? Who can doubt it after a visit to this department? Two men are busily working at packing and baling goods; wtud you guess that each had done over 18 years in prison for violation of the law? One. indeed, 28 years, and for the most fearful of all crimes—murder. He has been a steady and conscien-tious worker for the army for three years now. The other had been a life-hang slave to drink and after 19 years spent in prison, fell under the influence of the army. Today he is a bright, cheerful worker and has kept sane and sober all of the $3\frac{1}{2}$ years that he has been under their care; in fact, both of these men are earnest and eager to

It is one thing to shut men behind prison bars, and an easy matter to say such a man is removed from temptation because it is not possible for him to satisfy his cravings for the unlaw-ful, but, to take such a man, place him back in the world, and teach him to respect and control himself, is a work

year. Here again is system. Two men force each route, one the canvasser, who calls to ask a promise of old goods or vaste, and he is followed after two days by the driver who collects the which can only be done by those who are i spired with Divine ideals. Any ower vision would fail of its end, for gifts. Does it speak well for the pat-riotic spirit infused by the army when the works of reformation and building one hears that, out of all the nen now left, after many enlistments from this which are being carried out in this de-partment are none other than miracles. Those who have read Harold Begbie's department. only two remain who are eligible for the front? "Broken Earthenware" will remember als wonderful stories of reformed crim-Encouraging Cases

ina.s, but here in Canada, for those who have eyes to see the same marvel-lous Power is working among men and women.

ed: one that of a man found in the cells who had been a station agent in the United States but lost his position thru drink and drifted to Canada. He No pressure or obligation is forced upon any of the people helped, to join the army; the cases helped include every kind of church and religious was brought to Toront) and cared for and finally a situation was found for

ing the waste stuff, and the city is di-

vided up into seven districts, which are covered two or three times in the

Many encouraging cases are report-

In gapped ravines of Loss, Here many-guised, with fingers stark. Death tore the trampled moss, And a shrapnel shard had found its

is a complete system of checking up all cases by means of cards filled in with all particul rs of the man's "Fall back!" The gunner turned his

head-In a little hollow dip Behind the gun, all rent and red, Lay life's whole fellowship, His mate from far-off Charing Cross He bit his blackened lip.

"But look at 'im, sir: 'im they killed!" His blood shot eyes were dim, As straining from his smutted face They sought their leader's grim, "E was my pal! Don't ask me, siri-God's truth, I carn't leave 'im!"

"Come on! The order is 'Retire!"-The guns are doomed to loss, Fail in!" The gunners eyes shot dry No time was this to gloss; "You go to 'ell, sir!" firmly said Eleven teams are employed in collect-The man from Charing Cross.

They doubled 'neath the flinty hill, Where blazed the lights of Hell, That fragment of a battery corps-Then from a sheltered dell Looked back-the man from Charing

Cross Was cramming home a shell.

And low behind the battered screen, Calm as on Grand Review, There crouched that silent other man To swing the breech-block to . Then back they charged and saved the guns,

As Honor bade them do!

So they told it on a troop train. "Twas a wintry gleam of joy To us bringing in the wounded From the field of Charlerol. Marie E. J. Pitt.

-Me'hourne, Australia-Weekly Times Annual.



for the loose tobacco which lay there. A shred of this he transferred to his mouth. He was a novice at chewing--

of timber that had evidently been part of some old gate in the peaceful years,

enaking it off he rattled the sling ever

THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

of How Fight is Carried On Along the Front in Flanders.

BEST FRIEND OF SOLDIER

FEBRUARY 27 1916

RIGHT INTO TRENCHES

TORON

MR. W. K. GI

SPRIN

Public Rea

DELBER

Modern P

GEORG

Organist,

Mendelssol

For information membership in REED, 319 Ma

CANADIAN

GWLADYS GWENDOL

ERNEST

For da

MISS

FRAM

SH

Concert Bar Studio: HEIN Street. Phones

PAL

Toronto

Concert.

ZUSN

Teacher at Residence,

EDITH

Foresters' Friday Eve Assisted by

Soprano

Plan at Nord ceeds for Con Toronto and Hospital, in

Mae

THE RI

Hambourg

ARTH

CONCERT

Studio: Nord

W. O

Planist and

COMPLETE

Address : Yorge and

H. E

Pupil of Frank Kin Reszke, Pa

Studio: To

Athe

College

159

F. H.

PIAn Ceaching 12

MA

B and 9,

CON

PLA

Classical, N AURA LEI 7169. Offi

Phones

Singi

Associated

Telep

Studio

FRENCH CARRY GAIETY

Interesting Scenes Are Witne ssed By British Press Repre-

FOSSILIZED DRAGONS DISCOVERED IN CHINA

Find Has Caused Greater Excitement Among Celestials **Canadian Officer With First Contingent Gives Interesting Description** Than Their Recent Series of Political Upheavals Have Been Able to Furnish.

to restore the monarchy has caused such widespread and profound excitement as the discovery of some fossilized dragons in the Yangtso gorges, near Ich'ang

Indeed, the emotions evoked are far deeper than those produced by a mere political change The dragon is the ol of the empire and was obliteraved from the flag, where it had so long appeared as the emblem of power, by the revolutionists. Now it is likely to be restored with renewed

The discovery of the dragons came about in a remarkable manner. An English physician and his wife, resi-dent in Tientsin, where on a visit to the Yangtse region and came upon the Yangtse region and came upon these creatures, with the representa-tion and significance of which their long residence in China had made then familiar. In a cavern which they were exploring they found five or size dragons, each measuring about seventy feet in length, and about as thick as the hereor prover of a men's arm each

BRIGHT COLORS TO BE SCARCE. the largest part of a man's arm, each dragon having two pairs of legs.

It is predicted that the coming sum-mer will see a great scarcity of the deeper shades of blue, brown and bright colors. This is due to the fact The British consul was immediately notified, and he in turn sent word to the Chinese authorities. Yuan Shih-kai ordered a guard placed over the dragons until arrangements could be made for their ultimate disposition. It may require a stronger guard, how-ever, than can be easily spared for the purpose in these times to protect the creatures from the people, whose be-lief in the power of the dragon to heat all fils will impel them to get a scale or some other fragment of the sacred The British consul was immediately

BEST VIOLINS WERE MADE IN THE BYGONE AGES

come as a surprise.

Those Who Have Rare Old Instruments Should Cherish Them, As Many Have Been Destroyed in European War.

T IS the fashion of our day for us ford. Stradivarius, made in A.D. 1683, to feel that the Twentieth Century by Antonio Stradavarius, and valued by its present owners, the R. S. Wilstands for progress and improve-ment in man's handiwork. And yet in liams & Sons Co., at \$10,000. We are ment in man's handiwork. And yet go the realm of the violin we must go back to the Seventeenth and Eigh-teenth Centuries to the Stradivarians teenth Centuries to the Stradivarians It would be impossible to find words It would be impossible to find words and Amati of Cremona, Italy, to find the specimens par excellence of the world, such masterpieces of the violin maker's art as the workers today have quisite amber colored varnish and artistic construction of this specimen. but few and vague hopes of ever successfully reproducing. It also goes with the times for us to imagine that the demand for these works of art, and also the values attached to such treasures, are and will be still further on the decrease. But such are not the conditions. On the contrary, the finer specimens of violins are daily becoming more and more valuable by leaps and bounds. Even in the ordinary course of events, this would be the case, as at all times the supply of really good violins falls so far short of the demand. But at this time there is a still more potent rea The great juggernaut of war, which passing over Europe, with ruin in its wake, spares the objects of art no more than human lives. In and around Liege, Louvain and other great art centres, many beautiful children of the violin makers' creation lie silent in an oblivion of ashes and decay. The bows which woke their strings to music, have become offerings on the funeral pyre of lost art. Many of the makers themselves have left their gentle trade to engage in the hardier business of war. Of these, many will lay down their lives far from the scenes of their former labors. Many will return with poor maimed hands that cannot even old the delicate tools of their craft. Just here, to quote a specific case, we might pause to mention the sad death of Eugene Sartory, the French bow maker, in the battle of Mons. In the near future, it is inevitable that Sartory violin and 'cello bows (always objects of value), will be considered by their fortunate owners in the light of priceless possessions. Let the owners of Stradivari, Amati, Piques, and Villaumes violins keep them as the most cherished of possessions. Let the same spirit which causes us to love our country, our people, as we have never done before, rouse us to a fuller appreciation of the extant creations of great artists. Certain it is that the truest monuments to such men as Antonius Stradivarius, Nicola Amati, Josef Guarnerius, their own violins, will increase in value to The famous violin, known as the an extent which we little realize. Earl of Aylesford, made by An-It is interesting to observe that even tonio Stradivari, Cremona, 1683, during this period of monetary stress and valued at \$10,000. some remarkably fine specimens of violin craft have recently changed Made in 1683, at a time when the inhands in our own city. Karl Ondricek, fluence of Amati was very pronounced quondam teacher of Kubelik, perhaps in all its work, yet the characterisbest known to many of us as former tics of Stradivari stands out in the concert master of the Boston Symdelicately and beautifully constructed phony Orchestra, and member of the Knelsel Quartet, has bought a speciholes, arching, scroll, etc. This instrument is in a remarkable men Antonius Stradavarius, valued at \$5000. His instrument, dated A.D. 1720, has a varnish of a nice red state of preservation, and shows the care and reverence that has been bestowed upon it by its late owners. The color. The back is in two pieces of earliest record we have of this violin wood marked by a faint, small curl, dates back to the latter part of the slanting upwards, that of the sides, Eighteenth Century, when it was in which have been raised, is similar, and the possession of the Earl of Aylesthe head plainer. This violin was, ford, who we have every reason to believe, obtained it from Italy, thru the medium of Gardini, the celebrated prior to its coming into Mr. Ondricek's hands, one of the famous collections of R. S. Williams & Sons. violinist, with whom he was acquaint-Within the last sixty days or so, the following violins have been sold from the same collection by Mr⁴ Williams: ed. Lord Aylesford retained posession of this instrument until 1822, when it passed into the hands of George Ware, A Nicolo Amati, dated A.D. 1657,

NOTHING that has happened in China since the movement to replace the empire with a re-publican form of government and later to restore the monarchy has caused toward placing them historically and zoologically. One explanation of the fact that the

One explanation of the fact that they have remained undiscovered thru many, many centuries is that one of the many recent landslides which fre-quently occur in that region may have uncovered them. and their excellent preservation may be due to the fact of this being a limestone region. It is an interesting coincidence that in this locality also there is the famous Temple to the Dragon. To the Chinese there will be nothing Inspector-instructor of National Guard

inspector-instructor of National Guard of New York, recently published in The New York Times, states that very few who have not been on the ground have any real conception of matters pertaining to modern warfare. The smallest implement in the Bri-tish Army that in proportion to its size accomplishes the most good to the soldier is the intrenching tool that hangs at his back, the letter states. In open work it is indispensable in mak-ing cover for the infantryman, and even where there are trenches partially Temple to the Dragon. To the Chinese there will be nothing incredible in the discovery of fossilized dragons. That it should come at this moment will be considered a highly favorable omen for the empire. To the denizen of western lands the claim that there really were dragons on the earth, and that they were not con-ined to the realms of mythology will come as a surprise. even where there are trenches partially

or entirely constructed that same little intrenching tool is a great friend, espe-cially if the bombardment is on or a trench mortar has blown down a sec-tion of a trench. At Ypres I found

before the Germans opened a severe bombardment of high explosive shells as well as shrapnel, but every man had not only dug a hole for himself down and into the trench as protection against shrapnel, but had also found cover for the dead. The shell-burst of German shrapnel is backward and legman shrapnel is backward, and many a brave man has been taken from the allies' trenches seriously wounded, but furious lest the wounded

back might suggest trepidation flight. I know one man who had led a really rough career and feared neither God, man, nor devil, who had six shrapnel wounds from his neck to his heels. Oh, how that fellow cursed his "rotten" luck, but stuck like the rare game old rooster that he was, right to the last, until he finally keeled over from exhaustion. While I am on the subject of intrenching I must add that regiments in the British Army that have done the greatest service to the

Every Trench-Maker **Builds For Others**

to have an accident that would injure yourself or ione of your mates. In rising keep the rifie in the right hand, bringing your left hand under your left side on a line with the lower ribs and simultaneously with this more bring the right hand. A man who piles in and helps to build the best trench is not only makng cover for himself and his own inwill follow. Do not forget for an inwill follow. Do not torget for an in-stant that a good example in respect of keeping your fellow-man in mind brings back threefold and more. Per-haps my experiences have made me matter of rising will not only be more haps my experiences have made me

Wire cutters are very good for recon-alssance at night and scouts, but wire a poor sight your opportunity to keep your cause in that engagement would e almost nil, and valuable ammunition would be wasted. So go into an engagement as perfectly prepared as you possibly gan and be ready for any emergency that may arise. The German Mauser rifle carries

IS HIS TRENCHING TOOL

five rounds in the magazine, the British ten rounds, while the Cana-lien Rose rounds are the french armies. I was a day or two ago at the principal cafe of a certain In a bayonet charge never stop to ook after a mate, because the taking of a position and securing it is far dian Ross rifle, which is really an excellent arm for fine target shootng, is not a practical rifle in the field. It is too fine. The British rifle is a truly terrible weapon, especially in rapid fire. The mechanism of the truly terrible weapon, capter of the snade, non-rapid fire. The mechanism of the snade, non-magazine is very simple, while the sights are so stable that they are not easily thrown out of gear. In the battle of Armentieres the British rifles became so clogged that they were of no further use, so the order were of no further use, so the order truly terrible weapon, capter of the sky on a summer day. This impression was informs which occupied every square inch of space available. There were men fresh from the trenches, thick with mud from head to foot; even their trench helmets had a thick coating of hereafter waterpriof covers were ssued. These covers, while a good dea, were quite a nuisance and were generally supplanted by a simple, good, cold common-sense device. This was nothing but an old sock cleaned and oiled that the men would slide

and oiled that the men would slide down over the barrel in order to cover the bolt, sight, and other me-chanism. This cover they found was l more readily removed for action. The muzzle of the rifle should never be covered or stuffed with an oily rag, as it will cause a sweating of the barrel. Russian petroleum is used l very extensively in the British army and is very excellent. After coming out of the trenches, especially if the four days in the trenches, had been very rainy and wet. I always cleaned my rifle before another thing was done, then rubbed the bolt and breach with vaseline. While this is a good move, some men are not care left or centre are parts of the extend-ed order work that depends upon in-structors and company commanders and officers but the individual soldier must practice by himself the trick of dropping to the ground and rising in the quickest manner. In dropping, pass the rifie smartly over to the left hand. throw your feet out back of you, keeping the rifie in the left hat holding it forward and a little to the left so that you can more easily full to a comfortable position. This is different from the United States drill regulations, and I do not consider to that was done, then rubbed the bolt and holding it forward and a little to the left so that you can more easily full to have an accident that would injure yourself or ione of your mates. In rising keep the rifie in the right hat would have your file and thereby reduce the effi-tiend, and thereby reduce the effi-tiend, and the "poult-thru", oil bottie firlend, and simultaneously with this move bring the right knee in line with the waist. placing the lower firmly in the earth. You will find the matter of rising will not will of the pour the soldier form the dading firlend. The soldier firlend the right hane was soldier's best fore they arrive there with a 12-inch firmly in the earth. You will find the matter of rising will not will you will find the matter of rising will not will the the soldier of rising will not will find the matter of rising will not will we have an soldier form the dading do and be advice and ex-trip of finance marked of in 2 by i

later.

French sense—that is, spirits

sentative in a Cafe of French Military Town Adjacent to the Lines. HE Frenchman takes his gaiety Guerrer The hotel behind the cafe had prepared a sumptuous dinner. Songs and love of simple enjoyment were sung, and the merriment was with him to the trenches, and kept up till the last whenever behind the lines there is a moment allowed by the strict military laws concerning cafe left something of the animation closing time. There was a certain of the boulevards makes its appearance there, even tho it may be brought to an abrupt termination by a Ger-man bombardment, writes H. Warner Allen, British press representative with simplicity and directness their rejoicings. Affectations have disappeared before the reality of the war and its primitive condi-

tions. The same amusements are shared by all classes of society alike. I ago at the principal cafe of a certain French military town close behind the lines. It was packed with men, and one's first impression was that floor, chairs, tables, and everything were painted pale blue in curve pacifield was sitting at a table with two private soldiers, chauffeurs for the time being. One of them drove his own 60-horse power motor car, while the other owns painted pale blue in every possible shade, from a muddy blue verging on a magnificent private house in the Avenue du Bois. At the next table there was a lieutenant wearing the Medaille Militaire, a proof that he and been promoted from the ranks. Of course, they saluted him with the re-spect due to an officer. In civil life he had been their fencing master.

Acquit Yourselves Like Men

mud upon them. Mud, indeed, with the blue of the capote faintly showing thru, has become a recognized uniform, Lord God of Nations, save us, please, and men who have snatched a few Protect us from the curse of ease. hours from the trenches do not trou-Wherever I am, wherever I go. ble to brush it off when they come into I'm constantly stubbing an "officer's" the glaring lights of a cafe, for the toe:

Whenever I try to cross the street, I usually tread on officers' feet. simple reason that they know they will be in the mud again a few hours Wherever we go, wherever we be, A "provisional" is usually one, two, It cannot be said that the consom-

mations which the cafe had to offer had much variety. Alcohol, in the three: three; The street cars sure are full of these, The girls don't sit, they stand at ease. Hotels and clubs and Y. M. C., Are filled with differento be; of all kinds, liqueurs, vermuths, and the like -have all been sternly repressed by military law, and their place has been It is not really nice, you know, Tc go abroad with class below, Is there no help? Can men not see? How "Class" just now is mockery? Can't "pinkers" be declined with thanks. taken by what are known as bols hygieniques. A man can have his choice between beer, wine, Madeira, and port, which do not come under the with

Or be made men within the ranks? Don't real men know when trenches. With dukes and artisans from

benches They'll eat and bunk and swap their stories, And altogether share the glories

Of Victory won by deeds of daring. Not one of them a minute caring. Whence came his chums, or what their stations

The Nation's weal made them relations. On rank and fyle the Nation banks, God send us men to fill the ranks; Just think things over once again, And then, acquit yourselves like men. —T. H. Litster.

BARE TRUTH.

The teacher of a small class children recently gave a physiology terfered with by the advice and exne body. The

"Who will tell me what the back-

CANADIAN officer with the Fifth Battalion, Second Brigade, First the moment directs. Canadian Contingent in Flanders, is the writer of an exceptionally cutters never cleared entanglements inteersting letter on conditions under which fighting is carried on. The let-ter, which was to Capt. Albert C. Rich, inspector-instructor of National Guard inteersting letter on conditions under

even six charmed lives out of a regi-ment will reach the enemy's line.

the charge once over, your mate will be cared for well by troops assigned for that duty, unless, of course, you can be spared to attend to your mates In this case first aid training comes In this case first aid training comes in especially handy and the past instructions that men have re-ceived will become apparent. In the instructions received by us, before we left Canada, and af terwards England, for the front, the following was firmly impressed on every man by the surgeons: When the trench mortar has blown down a sec-tion of a trench. At Ypres I found myself in a partially constructed French trench that had been occupied by an Algerian regiment, which when we arrived was a terrible sight-dila-pidated and filled with dead men over-come by the gas attack. After we ar-rived there was only about an hour before the Germans opened a severe bombardment of high explosive shells with water. The thought is very kind, but the application of water in a great but the application of water in a great percentage of cases is likely to send the impurities of the earth or your handkerchief into the wound. The application of iodine to a wound car-ries wonderful results. A tiny glass of iodine forms a part of the French sol-dier's first aid kit.

The matter of changing direction, so many intervals extending from right. left, or centre are parts of the extended order work that depends upon in-

country have not only been fighters, but workers as well.

and valued at \$1500, to Mr. Gray. A famous specimen, dated 1708, for \$2000, by Hieronymus, son of Nicolo Amati, to E. R. Bacon of Chicago.

Among instruments of less repute, presumably an amateur; some ten high order of excellence, a years later it passed into the hands of tho very Pique of Paris at \$1000.

Not least worthy of note in speaking of old violins, are the histories con- death it came into the possession of a ad with the instruments, which, relative, from whom it was acquired wnen traced in detail thru all their vicissitudes of fortune, furnish us with Messrs. W. E. Hill & Sons. It may be the most facinating of romances. Could added that the late owner, having

particularly partial to soldiering, but swift, but you will have a good I do not know of any remark so touch- crouching start. very similar to a a good I do not know of any remark so touch-ing as to hear a cockney say to some lazy chap next to him, "Come on, mates on either side and keep the ordered interval. If wounded and the will need cover as well as you. Why, line advances, keep your head, don't blime me, he is makin' cover for you down around Armentiers, Estaires, and them. Givenchy. Aye, all along the line, and 'ere you are sittin' back like a ton." A Power to Observe

real man is the cockney and make no Is An Essential

Where the ground is high, a trench To develop your power of observaafter the Turkish system is the best. tion is as essential to the soldier It gives perfect cover, and the shoot- welfare as anything else. A man A man's ing can even be a graze fire, while the ability to shoot depends largely on sheer deep trench reduces to a mini- his observation and judgment of dismum the chances of being hit, as the tance. If the sight becomes dam-men are down so deep. In cutting the aged or out of order do not be afraid trench a ledge is always left in order

to permit men to reach the top, and trequently they cut another at the bot-What Are You Going to Do? bardment is in progress. The land in Flanders is so low that What are you going to do about it

come

care?

grab:

We

its clouds obscure the sun, tomorrow the bind, the broken

and maimed, painfully shall they

cross-veterans, turning home.

Sit and fend your fire; Shiver to think how cold it is, outside

muzzle and buy the press Huggirs the dividend you planned, and scheming for idleness?

you, will you pass him in the street?

they must build up by means of sandsoon, when the war is done? Today the battle smoke goes up, and pags. The character and instincts of a battalion or regiment are invariably shown by the condition of the trench But that they have previously occupied. Thus "the good that men do lives af-Staggering under the weight of our

During the extreme cold weather oluier should have a cap resemioling : skating cap, pulled down over the ears, and a pair of felt-lined leather mittens What are you going to do about it attached by a long cord hung around the neck. The mittens will keep the hands warm and preserve perfect cirwhen the wind blows higher; Hide your profit and flee the land, culation, besides being more easily re-moved for rapid fire. A waterproof sheet is a very valuable adjunct to the top or great coat. Last, but the means least, save old rubber sheets or torn sandbags to bind about leggings and feet. They will keep out the cold, top or great coat. Last, but by no What of the man who has fought for and feet. They will keep out the cold, keep your feet dry, and save the legg-ings from becoming caked and heavy Only one of the rank and file, people you never meet; And the war is over, and wine is good. with clay. A soldier should never forget that his firearms are his best friends. Keep them clean and sufficiently oiled, see to it that the bayonet fits easily, and

kep your ammunition cleaned and Much has been written about pericopes for the rank and file, but for the most practical periscope that I have yet seen is a pocket affair about three inches long and one and one-half inches wide when folded. A metal top

opens on a hinge away from the metalacked mirror, and can be attached to stick, a cane, or bayonet by a small clasp back of the mirror portion, and then placed at the rear of a trench. The question of considering others, altho of little importance to some,

is of the utmost importance to men in active service. A good shot or a zeal. ous marksman is very apt to forget his mates. Why draw the e enemy's fire when it isn't imperative, and' when your own brother chum may be on a working party back of where you are firing? Many times in the spirit of zeal and patriotism a man is led to Liake moves that are detrimental liose around him. Save your ammuniion. You might hit your target, tho a very difficult one, on your second

shot, but your first shot would tell your range and draw fire from several of the enemy, causing unnecesrifles sary casualties among those working in the rear of your line.

Bayonet Charges English violin maker, to a Mr. Hunter, Are No Pastimes

Men enthuse over descriptions of

Men enthuse over descriptions of bayonet charges. They are no idle pas-times, so it behooves all soldiers not only to become absolutely perfect in bayonet exercises, but to practice get-ting under way, keeping abreast with your mates and having a firm hold on your rifle. The soldier may say "Oh another English violinist, who retained it for many years, and at whose by the well known London dealers, your rifle. The soldier may say, "Oh the most factuating of romances, could added that the late owner, having that bayonet exercise isn't practical in a spoonful of constarce nave produc-stories, we might have tales well worth withheld, the R. S. Williams & Sons the telling. Take for instance, the Earl of Ayles- to supply us with this information.

inch sections by means of red strips, Each man receives a portion consist-ing of nine 2 by i inch pieces. By experience the size of these pieces has been determined as suitable to care-fully clean the rifle.

I firmly agree with you that the field service in time of peace is the real work in training men to become soldiers. It is the individual aptitude that is developed and broadened by field work, and this, in conjunction with the close order work in the ar-mories, will develop the man into a soldier.

cers. Every now and then one man would shout across the cafe in tones of astonishment and pleasure at per-ceiving a friend whom, perhaps, he ceiving a friend whom, perhaps, he had not seen since the war began. For The question was a poser, and no this cafe is a famous meeting-place, and during the present war civilians one ventured to reply. Finally the teacher detected a gleam suddenly converted into soldiers have for a long time lost sight of friends

for a long time lost sight of friends whom they used to meet regularly in their favorite cafe. That night there was a great cele-bration in honor of a young officer who had just received the Croix de



From the front line of trenches di-rect to the Bank. "There and "to no "buses running from the Benk to Mandalay," Mr. Kipling assures us in his familiar cong. But there is regular communications between our fighting line in France and Flanders and the Bank. It was at the Bank station of the City and South London Tube that I met some fifty South London tube that I met frage and whe now clattered into the tube train for Kings Cross, St. Pancras, and Euston with the whole paraphermalia of trench the tronches chung to their uniforms, and the whole paraphermalia of trench their books look ike like lumps of dough, But they were as blube and merry a set of soldier boys as one would wish to meet. What did the mad matry a set of soldier boys as one would wish to meet. What did the mad matry a and when the got there it would wish and when the got there th would wish to meet. What did the mad matry a and when the two the word the two of the trenches whet and when the got there it would be

and women are just as fair; What do you care for him and his brood; after all what do you their boots looked like lumps of dough. But they were as blitthe and merry a set of soldier boys as one would wish to meet. What did the mud matter, anyhow? They were bound for horne, and when they got there it would be time enough to have a good, wash and brush up and make themselves book tidy and smart again. It has become almost an honorable tradition with our soldiers to carry the trench stains So you'll push and crowd as you did before, slander and steal and Cheating yourself with lust for love; paying your friend with a stab; atching at eminence, sneering at truth; climbing so high and so That, if all the world were minded like you, we should never be out of war! almost an honorable tradition with our soldiers to carry the trench stains home with them. As a Black Watch corporal seated next to me remarked, "It lats the folk at hame see ye in your

vorkin' claes." This particular draft for a five days' And all this time to you, to me, the This particular draft for a five days' furiough represented, as their uni-forths, and Gordons chiefly, and their several destinations ranged from Edirburgh to Dingwall and beyond. They all had been "thru it." Most of them had seen gallant comrades fall by their side, and on their part they had lookel death in the face many times without flinching. To me a Soot familiar with the vernacular, they ex-pressed quite freely their views on the war or recounted with becoming modesty their personal experiences. "I was thru it at Locs," said one man: "but if you asked me just what havpened I really couldna' tell ye, and wen's a that we had dreadful bayonet work. We were all fair rand, and wen's a them with the steel for all we were worth. Did I kill many Germans? Weal a weith the two were work the full the face many thes there with the steel for all we were worth. Did I kill many Germans? great wastes cry and call. Saying, come plow and make us bloom -come for there's room for all-Let the blind man take your children's hands let the lame at your hearth be fed, That labor and love as God designed may sweeten man's daily bread. What are we going to do about it soon when the war is done? we going to claim, as the Prussians do, our right to "a place in

the sun"? Or what will we sacrifice of pride, of money ambition, too? who are saved in life and limbwhat are we going to do? -Laura E. McCully. IN PLACE OF AN EGG.

worth. Did I ktill many Germans? Weel, I wouldna' like to say. Ye can judge for yoursel'. A lot o' them flung up their hands. But we just hurried on. So many of my chums fell that I's a fair miracle I am alive" A tablespoonful of cornstarch may be used in place of one egg in baking. If a recipe calls for four eggs use three

t's a fair miracle I am alive." would you care to go thru the same that happened that nicht—the German eggs and a tablespoonful of cornstarch. "Would you: care to go thru the same thing again?"—"Well, the man who says he would like to do it is not speakin' th' truth. But if it has to be done, it will be done—make no mistake about that." "Ay," chimed in the Black Watch In cooked salad dressing one egg and

ed good results. It is not so good as done, it will the egg except in cake, but it is to be about that." corporal, "we've got the upper haun o' and three chaps who surrendered two -J. D., in London Morning Post.

War, and every man owes a duty to his country. I'll go back and do it with a good hert. It may be a long job yet. but we maun see it thru to the vera erd. And when I say this, mind you. I'm makin' no special claim for Scotch-men. It's just the spirit o' th' whole Erutish army." with our company officers. They are the first out of the trenches when there's real fighting to be done. They are the bravest of the brave—an ex-ample and an encouragement to all us British army.

Speakin' Sense

chaps. It's just here that the big dif-ference lies. The German soldiers fear their officers. We love our officers. They treat us like chums; ay, and let me tell you" (this with great em-phasis) "we would follow them to hell if they asked us to go there with them? All his comrades signified a ready approval. "Sandy's speakin' sense," said Jimmy, "I wish to th' Lord we could take back with us some of the chaps who call themselves conscien-tious objectors. We would soon knock is me sense into their sills balds"

some sense into their silly helds. "Ti ey ve got none," said the Sea-forth Highlanders. "But if they really want a soft job which means no killing there's nothing nicer than mending our barbed wire under fire of the enemy. I have had some, It's good sport-not very healthy-but you don't kil' any Germans."

"The life oot there's quite a' richt," said the corporal. "There's always come excitement going, and the grub's real good. Lot's of folk I see blame the government and the war office, but, man, we're well looked after with our food. There's many a man gettin' bet-ter grub at the front than ever he had when he was at home.

"What about the drink?" I asked? "Weel,' said the corporal, "Jimmy's a "Weel,' said the corporal, the maitter better authority than me'in th' maitter o drink. What do you say, Jimmy?" "I've tried the French Jimmy, "but it's fusionless kind o'

stuff and awfu' thin." "Ever get a taste o' th' Auld Kirk?" (Scotish slarg for whickey). Jimmy drew a dry hand across his lips reflectively. "Weel, no," he said, " vera se dom. Of course, we get "Weel, no," he said, "vera, ration of rum. But, like the French be r-that's wfu' thin tae. It's week broken doun afore it gets oor length.



le body. The ad come. hat the back-

encert Baritone, Teacher of Singing do: HEINTZMAN BLDG., 195 Yonge eet, Phones Main 3643 and North 6278.

PAUL WELLS

Concert, Planist and Teacher.

Terento Conservatory of Music-

ZUSMAN CAPLAN

cher at the Canadian Academy

Residence, 184 Paimerston Avenue

EDITH MAY YATES

oresters' Hall, College Street,

Friday Evening, March 3, 1916. Assisted by Mrs. John A. Walker,

Plan at Nordheimer's, Feb. 26th. Pro-ceeds for Convalescent Military Hospital, Toronto and University (No. 4) Base Hespital, in Saloniki, Greece.

Maestro Carboni

THE RENOWNED VOCAL

TEACHER

STUDIO:

Hambourg Conservatory--N. 2341

ARTHUR BLIGHT

CONCERT BARITONE

Studio: Nordheimer's, 220 Yonge Street. Phone Main 4669.

W. O. FORSYTH

Planist and Teacher of the Higher Art of Plano Playing. COMPLETE TRAINING FOR CONCERT ROOM OR TEACHING Address : Studio-Nordheimer's, Corner Yorge and Albert Streets, Toronto, Can.

H. ETHEL SHEPHERD

Volce Instruction

Studio: Toronto Conservatory of Music.

Atherton Furlong

College of Vocal Culture

159 College Street

Phone Coll. 1199

F. H. TORRINGTON

Mus. Doc. (Tor.)

PIANO-ORGAN-SINGING

Ceaching for Oratorio and Concert

12-14 Pembroke Street.

Pupil of Osc Frank King Reszke, Paris.

Soprano, Concert and Uratorio of Oscar Saenger, New York; k King Clark, Paris; Jean de

Soprano

Tickets, \$1

Musicale, Schubert.

own compositions.

Belgian Relief Fund.

PIANO RECITAL

CONCERT VIOLINIST

poser, and no etected a gleam

ace and smiled

long, straight n one end and er," answered

ARIS

lens That

us they were the Prussian come over to knew that the on top of their their hands ns would be

, boys," I said, The corporal dilence. "I have he said. "I was t. I had never re. I have r ten months, a lot; but I for onything. the bairns will wae t' pairt disted for the a duty to his i do it with a long job yet. ru to the vera is, mind you. im for Scotchit o' th' whole

nified a ready eakin' sense," th' Lord we s some of the ves conscienld soon knock ly helds." said the Seaif they really leans no killthan mending fire of the ne. It's good -but you don't

uite a' richt," here's always and the grub's see blame the office, but, after with our an gettin' betn ever he had

k?" I asked. "Jimmy's a in th' maitter say, Jimmy?" n beer," said nless kind of

' Auld Kirk?" skey). Jimmy his lips re-he said, "vera, we get our ke the French tae. It's weel ts oor length." ng Post.

MACGREGOR DONALD C. Profesional Teacher of Singing. Prepar- servatory of Music Hall, Thursday B and 9, No. 3 Carlton St. Phone Junc. Belgian Belief Fund.

occasion, playing with temperament and good technical mastery. The pro-gram opened with an authoritive per-formance of the Bach-Tausig Tocatto and Fugue in D minor, followed by the Chopin B flat minor Scherzo, the mid-nerte of which were played with Smith and Winifred Hicks-Lyne, con-siderable, public interest is evinced in the several younger artists whose the several younger artists whose work, already well and favorably known, gives promise of considerable achievement for the future. Bredna Macrae, contraito, will be heard with especial pleasure since her recent ex-Chopin B hat minor Scherzo, the mid-parts of which were played with especial poetry and beauty of tone. In Grieg's seldom played sonata Miss Cockburn especially revealed her tem-peramental talent, and "The Lark," by Pedatings perience in several most successful tours with the Russian Symphony Orchestra, as will also Mona Bates, the Balakireff, was a charming bit of tone painting. The program closed with Macdowell's E minor Polonaise effecbrilliant young planiste, who will give her own recital early in March in the Conservatory of Music concert hall, Madge Murphy, the gifted Irish vio-linist, Flora McDonald, who has studied

tively played. Lorenzo Perosi, the famous monk composer, has just completed a new oratorio, which he has dedicated to the abroad under the direction of the celebrated Polish teacher, Ignatz Fried-mann, and Rita Haynes, whose gracebishop of the Italian army. The oraful dancing and well known musical ability will contribute a very striking torio deals with the present war, and will soon be produced in Rome.

and popular feature to this quite re-markable program. Patrons of the concert are assured of an entertain-. . . Mme. Melba is in New Zealand, were she will give a series of concerts ment of unusual merit. It is hoped that the proceeds realized will be suffifor the Red Cross.

cient to provide a recreation room in F. S. Welsman's pupils gave a recital the new hospital for convalescent solof more than ordinary interest at the diers to be domiciled in the old Knox College, and for which the Speranza Club is working indefatigably. The program will include the Rondo and not devoted entirely to Chopin, was largely given up to his compositions. The Allegro maestoso from the con-certo in E minor was entrusted to Con-Capriccioso, Saint-Saens; Aria, Goldnark; variations on a Cornelli theme, Tartini-Kreisler, for violin; songs from stance Martin, a highly gifted and exthe cycle "Dodecameron," by Virginia stance Martin, a highly gitted and or perienced pianiste who won a pro-nounced success by reason of the ad-mirable taste and finesse displayed in the interpretation. Edith Buckley was also equal to the demands made upon Cline, and others by Salter, Scott, Handel, Bishop and Cowen; solos for Handel, Bisnop and Cowen; solos for plano by Grieg, Weber, Chopin, Saint-Saens, and a group of interpretative dances, including "To Spring," Grieg; Valse, op. 18, Chopin, and Moment her in the opening movement of the sonata in B flat minor. While the interpretation of the movement as a

whole was eminently satisfactory, the James Quarrington announces second theme was perhaps particularconcert recital to be given by his vocal pupils in the Oddfellows' Temple, ly well done in regard to sheer beauty of tone and phrasing. Lily Timmins Thursday, March 2nd. A number of musical novelties will be sung. includ-ing the famous trio, "Ti Pregro Padre," gave a brilliant rendition of the B flat minor Scherzo in which a musical conby Campana, and the "Sexuette" from Lucia. The accompaniments will be Lucia. The accompaniments will be played by a quartet of instruments. was again at the second piano when Boris Hambourg has announced his New York recital, to take place on March 30 at Acelian Hall, when his

reading, fresh, buoyant, and free from ricgram will include a group of his affectation or mannerisms. Dorothy Adams played the Schumann Novelette

Op. 21, No. 1, with effective shading and well defined contrasts of mood in KATHARINE GOODSON the different themes, and Anne Bellamy showed excellent judgment and intellectual poise in her playing of the Brahms Intermezzo, and Saint-Saens' Le Cygne. Marjorie Brush, a pupil of Dr. Broome lent pleasing var-iety to the program by her artistic singing of two well chosen groups of Arthur Bodansky, Alexander Lambert, and Mr. and Mrs. Josef Hofmann.

A pleasant and varied program of The Polish Victims' Relief Fund, orrecitations, songs, piano and violin soganized by Mr. Paderewski, last week reached the sum of \$230,575.00, the los was given last Saturday afternoon amount of \$40,000 having been realized by students of the Canadian Academy of Music. These were Ruth McNeil at his Chicago recital.

Viola Gillette, who has been residing in Toronto for some months during which time she was studying with Signor Morandc of The Canadian Academy of Music, has returned to New York to take part in rehearsals for the Scotch play "Heart O' The Heather," which opens in Boston on the 28th inst. This play will pro-bably be seen in Toronto before the end of the season. Miss Gillette's manager 's delighted with the marked insprovement in her voice. She has been engaged to sing at a special re-ception for D. H. Crane in the Wal-

dorf Astoria on February 27. She writes, "I want to always take up my during vacation."

seasons "out," when his youthful Storm-and-Stress style and his quite fine programs which are being given every Saturday at Foresters' Hall, by every Saturday at Foresters hal, by the pupils of the Hambourg Conser-vatory. On Saturday, the 4th of March. Caroline Danard and Helen Flughes will present their pupils in the elementary grades of vocal and instrumental music. Storm-and-Stress style and mis quite extraordinary technical equipment caused boundless amazement. If he can mill a concert half eight times in a winter in London in war-time-and it seems probable that this second series of concerts will be quite as successful of concerts will be duite as successf

A unique recital wil be given at the Canadian Academy of Music on Wed-netsday, March 1, by Edith M. Turn-bull and Naomi Wedd, pupils of Luigi as the first—he would indeed be ill-advised to come over to this country this winter, as he had intended, and swell the noble army of martyr-pian-swell the noble army of martyr-pianvon Kunits' ronata class. They in co-operation with Mr. von Kunits will play piano and violin sonatas by Bach, Fried Bachman Add. The State of the remaining three Loudon recitals are the 26th of this month, Grieg, Brahms and Max Reger. Ad-ditional interest will be given to the program by the singing of Douglas Stanbury, pupil of Signor Morando. March 11 and April 1.

. . . Jessie McAlpine, one of the most week. This young lady's virile and

poetic style, her splendid technic, sen-sitive imagination and beautifully of more than ordinary interest at the Toronto Conservatory of Music on varied tone found abundant scope in Thursday, Feb. 17. The evening, the a program of great variety and ex-2 Frogram of great variety and ex-celence, embracing the Sonata in C major, op. 53, Beethoven; a Chopin group consisting of the Berceuse, four etudes, Nocturre op. 62, No. 2, and Tarantelle, op. 43;) and in a closing group, a lovely Gavotte-Intermezzo by Louis Victor Saar, which the com-

group, a lovely Gavotle-Intermezzo by Louis Victor Saar, which the com-poser dedicated to Mr. Forsyth; Dance Vegre, Cyril Scott; Song of the Silver Night, by W. O. Forsyth, and the bril-tiant Dance of the Gnomes, and Sixth Hungarian Rhapsody by Liszt. In all these pieces Miss McAlpine displayed chose virtues one has learned to as-sociate with superior playing, and the large audience was not slow to realize sociate with superior playing, and the large audience was not slow to realize that a pianiste of quite distinctive gowers and elastic technic was before them Mrs. Harvey Robb, a charming ringer a pupil of Arthur Blight, sang Mulder's Staccato Polka, The Pipes of

Pan. Monckton ,and Deep in My Heart, Aylward, to the admirably played ac-companiments of her husband, Harvey Robb, Mrs. Robr's voice is flexible and pure, and she sings with refined na-

turalness and ease. Even celebrated musicians, it seems,

are not exempt from "showers," as Leopold Godowsky discovered a few evenings ago when he found his Fifth avenue home in New York inhabited by mysterious, white-garbed persons who moved stealthily about in the semi-darkness. It proved to be noth-ing more serious than a sheet and pillow-case shower. Among the score or more of guests were Walter Damrosch,

Grace Burnill, Alice Grocott, Dorothy McQuillan, Josephine Cornforth, Louis . . . Gesensway, Josephine Barrington, Muriel Dunning, Erminie Hurst, Neva Barnes and Marjorie Ball. . . .

Special efforts are being made to obtain the release of Josef Lehvinne, the Russian pianist, who has been detained in Germany since the outbreak of the war. If Mr. Lehvinne does regain his liberty he will open a studio in New York next summer.

The following reference to Mark Hambourg is clipped from Musical America of last week: With the success of his series of four concerts before Christmas, which attracted numerically exceptional audiences, as an incentive, Mark Hambourg

The program for the concert in aid of the Trench Comforts League which takes place on March 3, in the audi-torium of the Oakwood High School, is in charge of Marle C. Strong. There forte literature. Last Saturday's pro-

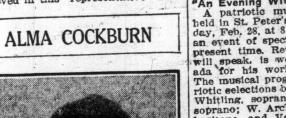
Owing to the fact that the New York Symphony Orchestra has cancelled its Canadian bookings, Evelyn Starr, the talented Nova Scotian violinist, has been deprived of a number of fine en-gagements. It is hoped that these un-pleasant conditions may soon be re-moved so that she will yet have an opportunity to play in Canada with one of the big orchestras of the continent. opportunity to play in Canada with one of the big orchestras of the continent. torio singers in America, and the fes-tival at which he is to sing is being Two pupils of Ernest J. Seitz, Pearl

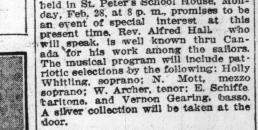
Burford and Tess Good, have passed the final L.T.C.M. piano examination Musical event of the Cheago season. Among his numbers will be the fam-ous aria "Deus Meus," from Dubois' Seven Last Words, the American Symphony Orchestra accompanying. of the Toronto Conservatory of Music, both obtaining honors. Edith May Yates' recital on Friday

Edith May Yates' recital on Friday evening, March 3, in Foresters' Hall, is arousing widespread interest and promises to be most successful artis-tically, and, it is to be hoped it will be a great success financially, as it is in aid of the Toronto University No. 4 Base Hospital in Scientific and the evening, March 3, in Foresters' Hall, is arousing widespread interest and promises to be most successful artis-tically, and, it is to be hoped it will be a great success financially, as it is in aid of the Toronto University No. 4 Base Hospital, in Saloniki, and the Millitary Convalescent Hospital in To-ronto. Mrs. John A. Walker, soprano, will sing two groups of songs, and Miss Yates' own numbers include sev-eral pieces by Chopin, Sonata op. 90; Beethoven, a group of novelties, and two brilliant compositions by Liszt. two brilliant compositions by Liszt.

Thomas Egan, the Irish tenor, making a concert tour of Cuba, and is meeting with much success.

The Toronto Conservatory of Music, following the example of the great Eu-ropean music schools, is arranging a series of spring commencement recit-als which will be given in the music and recital halls of the institution. is the intention to illustrate the high ortistic character of the work being respects. achieved in this representative Can





Choristers.

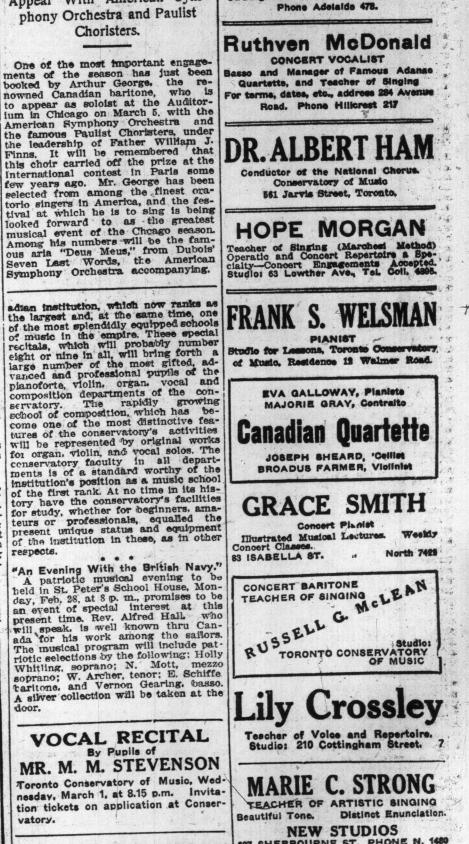
VOCAL RECITAL By Pupils of MR. M. M. STEVENSON Toronto Conservatory of Music, Wednesday, March 1, at 8.15 p.m. Invita-

tion tickets on application at Conservatory.

Under the Patronage of Their Royal Highnesses, The Duke and Duchess KATHARINE GOODSON Famous English Planiste

CONSERVATORY MUSIC HALL THURSDAY, MARCH 2nd

THE CLEVER YOUNG PLANISTE. In Add of BELGIAN RELIEF FUND TICKETS, \$1.00 \$.30 p.m.

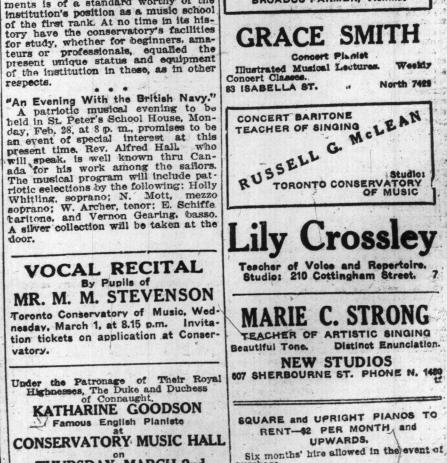


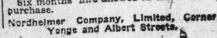
W. WARD PRICE

REFINED HUMOROUS ENTERTAINER

Songs, Recitations and Sketches,

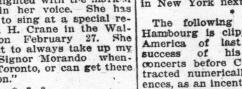
Strathgowan Crescent, North Teronto.





ever I am in Toronto, or can get there

with Signor Morando when-The program for the concert in aid began a second series in London last



THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

FEBRUARY 27 1916

A Strange Romance of Adventure - THE RED CIRCLE

BY ALBERT PAYSON TERHUNE "The Fighter," "Caleb Conover," "Syria From the Sad-Novelized from the Pathe Photoplay of the Same Name by Author of dle," Etc.

> The chief was as much a special n his own way, as Max Lamar him-

Sam, hastening thru the yard at Tom Dunn's heels, had prudently al-

self; as much a specialist in crime as

Will M. Ritchey. (Copyright, 1915, by Albert Payson Terhune.)

Eighth Instalment

"Peace at Any Price"

Inch by inch, the door began to give. Under the smashing blows of the two men the gap widened. A jarged reni appeared across the surface of the panel. One more mighty crash of the mprovised battering ram, and the ench-end burst in.

There was a hole in the secret doc big enough for a slender man to wrig-gle thru. Lamar dived head first into the breach, closely followed by his companion.

is a doctor in anatomy. He was as familiar with the criminal mind as is Into the inner room they plunged, and across it, guided by the noise of a surgeon with the vermiform appen. fighting outside door leading to the vard

He knew exactly what each type was ajar. Thru the doorway hurried Lamar, bending double to clear its of crook, under given circumstances, is practically certain to do. For, in spite of Sherlock Holmes and othe top. Across the yard he raced and out of the gate into the alley, ar-riving just as the two policemen were fictional detectives, the working of the criminal mentality are very simple indeed-once a man has learnputting the finishing touches upon the subjugation of Mr. Thomas Dunn. ed them from careful study. And in "Smiling Sam's" case, the chief had diagnosed the procedure with the skill of a mind reader.

A crack on the head had memen-tarily dazed that industrious young battler, and before his cigarette-sodden brain could clear from the im-pact one of the policemen had snapped ict one of the policemen had snapped pair of handcuffs around the pris-pair of handcuffs around the pris-lowed his "lookout," to pass thru lowed his "lookout," to pass thru the gate into the alley in front of him. He himself had lingered for a moment, so that Dunn might prove for him whether or not the coast pair of handcuffs around the prisoner's unwashed writss.

"where's your boss?"

Iuh!" grunted Dunn. say, where's your boss? Where's Eagan? Where is he hiding?" It had been the wise act of a wine Sam Eagan?

man. For, scarce had the scared Dunn bolted into the alleyway when the two policemen had seized him. At first sound of the scuffle, Sam Tom looked dully bewildered. "Speak up, you!" ordered one of the emen, giving the luckless youth ke so vehement as to set all his ellowed teeth a chatter and to knock

had darted back from the half-closed gate and across the yard thru the rear doorway of the tumbledown house that adjoined his own. his cap flying from his head. "Yes, speak up, you!" echoed the other policeman, picking up the cap, jamming it down on Dunn's head again and then proceeding to shake

Always prepared for emergencies he had snatched up his hat and coat as he had left the shop, on the ap-proach of Lamar and the officers. Now, in the hallway of the house again and then proceeding to shako him until it bounced off once more. "Wottcher talkin' about?" bleated Dunn; "lemme be, can't you? I ain't done nothin'. Can't a feller come peaceable out of his own back yard without gettin' beat up by the bulls? I'll have—" repeated "Where's Sam Eagan?" repeated

Lamar. "I don't know no Sam Egan," Street. At the second corner he saw a pe trolman strolling along. Sam con-sulted a sign above a store he chanced owled Dunn. "Did he get past while you were

to be passing, and stepped inside the place until the policeman had gone catching this chap?" Lamar asked

"Not him!" returned one of the of-"Not him!" returned one of the of-"Not him!" returned one of the of-"In similar fashion he made his way In similar fashion he made his way "Not him?" returned one of the or-ficers. "And not anyone. We didn't nove two feet from that gate. If anyone'd tried to sneak out or climbed over the fence, we'd 'a' seen him. I had my eye open for Sam as soon" I found this guy wasn't him."

I found this guy wasn't him." Down the yards he walked—not "Where is he?" Max demanded aimlessly, as a loafer, nor with the once more of the disheveled prisoner. slouch of a tramp—toward a distant

admonished one outward semblance, an honest labor-"Speak up civil!" "Speak up civil" admonished one policeman, giving the captive a breath-expelling dig over the heart. "And speak up quick!" added the other officer, with a similar dig on the opposite side. "Where's Eagan?" asked Max. "I don't know no Eagan, I keep tellin' you!" wailed the battered youth.

testing Mary:

.."Wanted for burglary and for 'fence' work; Samuel Eagan, alias 'Smiling Sam.'" "We'll have the city scraped for him, too, of course," added the chief, turning back to Lamar, "but there's not much use in that. He's too slick

 at long range: to he's devadfully of the second state second state of the second state of the second state of the to hang around here. He'll beat it for the nearest out-of-town hiding place and lie low there till it's safe to travel farther. I know Sam's ways. Our only hope is to send these 'dodgers' around, on the chance some jaybird constable may recognize him."

p. Jourge got inte whole working work of the character interposed in the horizont of the public structure of the

Tam atraid 't is rather late," raid Lauar, forcing a commonpluce tone into his agitated voice. "Good night, Miss Travis. I am glad to have been able to get back four pendant for you. And I'm sorry to have had to tell you your 'reformed' friend, Sam Eagan, is still a crock and is a fugitive from justice. Good night."

n. His ward. Lamar did not wait for the rest of the Lamar did not want for the rest of the sorry confession. At a bound he was in the alley. At its far end the moonisti showed him the squat body of Esan vanishing around a house corner. "Halt!" should Lamar, drawing his "Halt!" revolver and pursuing with all

revolver and pursuing with all the skilled speed of a college sprinter. Around the alley corner he ran. Eagan, a bare thirty yards ahead, heard him coming. Haiting, Som hid himself behind the jutting edge of a house and fired. The bullet flew wide. Lamar answered with two shots. One bullet grazed Sam's ear. The other flat-tened itself against a stone just above his head.

MAT

Th

to

H

In F

SEF

ROBINS

Contract S

NEW YO Robins. Mrs "Erstwhile ntre, bas si

the Robins

summer sto at the Roya

ronto. Last tained the

the season es to be pre months. Th will give of

current sea

of two, und Mr. Robins.

of the leadi Edward F

American l

newspaper came city

Shamokin.

various bra drifted to

never play roles. Fro

HC

MA

BOX

WE

B

The

AL

SE

F

411

RETL

Stoc

B

ALEX.

bis head. Sam, steadying his arm against the house-edge, fired again. This time his shot found a mark, but not that at which he had fired. Patroiman O'Hara, charging along the alley to re-enforce Lamar, was so unfortunate as to catch the ball in the calf of the legs He sprawled headlong. Most decidedly this was not O'Hara's hacky night.

Sam, adming with better judginess, pulled the trigger again. The hamme-fell with a click upon an exploded carr-ridge. The pistol was empty. Throwing it away, he took to his heels.

it cway, he took to his heels. Lamar followed at racing speed, halt-ing only now and then to fire. Up the alley came a second patrol-man and several civilians. They halted at sight of the wounded O'Hara. The latter trised himself on his hands, stam-mered out the gist of the story, pointed in the direction whither Lamar and Eugan had disappeared, then slumped to earth in a dead faint. The hue and cry reached the street at the alley's far end, looked up and down, saw no one in either direction, then ran

the alley's far end, looked up and down, saw no one in either direction, then ran valiantly to westward. Lamar and his quarry had turned east. Lamar, more than once, in the vague moonlight and black shadows, missed sight of the man he followed. Once he completely lost him, and was about to give up the chase, when a glimpse of somethong black, silhouetted against the skyline and moving heavily, like a would bull, set him off in hot chase again.

By this time they had left the villa

By this time they had left the village behind them. Sam, running with no sense of direction, found himself at the shoreward base of the ridge that culmin-ated in the oceanside cliffs. Up the ridge he scrambled, grunting bid heaving with fatigue. It was then that Lamar, two hundred yards behind, caught sight of the broad, squat body against the skyline. Up the ridge toiled Eagan, seeking some cavern or rift of rock wherein to ride until morning. Ever upward he worked his way. Clamoring as nimbly as a cat, Lamar swarmed up the steep slope behind him. Once only he paused. That was when stared dazedly around. Lamar, resting his pistol barrel on a ledge of rock, pulled the trigger. The revolver was empty. He dropped it and continued his swift climb.

Sam, gradually recovering his breath, heard a stone rattle just beneath him. He wheeled about, as Lamar bounded up to the flat summit-rock beside him. No word was spoken. Breath was too scant and too precious for that. The two men sprang at each other Unarmed, forced to rely on r

youth and down to make sure no one was Max Lamar knew enough of thug

in direct line of vision with him. Then, with an adroit swiftness, odd nature to realize that this sort of in-terrogation might go on for an hour in one so heavy, he jerked open the bar of the car door, slid back the no results. Meanwhile precious door itself, a yard or two, clambered inside and shut the big reddish door time was passing. "One of you take him to headquar-

ters," he ordered. "The chief will find a way to make him talk. You two behind him. Late that night his car was coupled others go thru the building, cellar with thirty others and puffed out of the yard. Early next day the freight

to roof. I'm going back for another look around the shop. It'll be worth while, if I can find what I want." train rumbled slowly past a suburban station and on into the sand-swept Find what you want?" snarlingly hicked Tom Dunn. "When did a snarlingly "Find waste beyond. Sam, truly a crack in his "aide-

"That'll do for you!" roared one of his captors, shaking him to gasping door pullman," had kept rigid taba on the train's general direction. And now he knew just where he was. He had caught a glimpse of the station's

"I'm sorry to see you boys so rough sign: "Surfton-by-the-Sea." with that sweet young reform school alumnus," reproved Max, "but I'd be a A brilliant idea struck him. An idea that brought him to his feet lot sorrier if he hadn't called me a 'detective.' My tough friend, I'm a

with a bound and set him to tugging open the sliding door of the car. "Aw, lay down! snapped Dunn, "you're all a bunch of cheap dubs. Boneheads, the lot of you. We-" "Quite right!" assented Max. re-The train was still moving goodly pace-for a freight train. But

Sam Eagan would have taken far greater risks in order to carry out the daring plan that had just oc-curred to him. He took a flying leap into a track straining a dual impulse of the policemen to manhandle the prisoner still further. "Quite right, my successful We are a lot of bonecell-candidate. We are a lot of polic-heads. Most human beings are. But when I see where your cleverness has landed you-and where it's going to land you-why, I'm content to keep side pile of sand. The impact of his leap and his two hundred and forty pounds of muscular weight drove him into the sand up to his knees. But, unhurt, he shook his legs free and made off at a smart stride toon being a bonehead. Boneheads stay on the right side of the bars longer ward the village itself. "This'll be worth a dozen reg-lan than young fellows who are too clever for their own good. Take him along, hide-out places to me," he chuckled. officer. You others search the house. "Just let me find June Travis and A minute later Lamar was back in spring the right sort of hard luck the wrecked cobbler's shop. He had remembered the shoe that had rattled whine and she'll help me out, all right, all right!" idly played with it on his

visit to Sam the previous day. And he set to work looking for it. Meanwhile, at Surfton, June Travis One disreputable piece of footgean had just done what Mary characteriz-ed as "a foolish, dangerous thing, if after another, he picked up from the

heap in the corner of the room. And ever there was one." The girl had sent the following teleat last he found the shoe he sought. by the fact that gram to Lamar-first showing it mis-He recognized it

cne of its laces had three times been broken and that the breaks had been mended by queer "granny knots." He had carelessly noted this when he had swung it to and fro by the end of its notted lace.

With an awl he pried loose the rundown heel. It was hollow. Empty tho he hollow now was, it corresponded in every way with that in the shoe Alman La Salle had been carrying un-"You're never going to send that crazy message?" Mary gasped as June, pausing in their morning walk, at the der her arm when she was arrested. No sign of Eagan, either in this huilding or the next," reported a po-liceman, coming in as Max stood exlocal telegraph office. scribbled aespatch and laughingly showed it to

amining the hollow heel. "Plenty of signs of him here, tho,"

answered Lamar, holding up the shoe, "I've found what I was looking for." to the desk clerk. Mary clasped her hands convulsive. "Were you just looking for a worn-it shoe?" asked the officer, suspectout shoe?" ing a joke. "Why, that, thing ain't worth five cents as junk."

"No?" queried Max. "perhaps not--as junk. But, as a jewel casket, it has held a good many thousand dollars' "No?" leading up to the Travis cottage, on the side of the bluff overlooking the worth of gems; or I miss my guess. the side of the Anythow, it's the link I needed to con- sea, Mary asked: nect Smiling Sam Eagan with the series of jewel thefts that have been bothering you people. This old five-cent bit of junk' will send Sam 'over precious She asked it for the fiftieth time in the road' for a five-year stretch, when

we get our hands on him. I'm going back to headquarters. Come along. There's no use wasting any more time

red-haired girl with blue eyes. It gave her a twinge of conscience to do this. But she steeled herself to the old task. Then, growing restless, she set out for a walk along the sand at the base of the cliffs, beyond the village. The sum was hot, but a sweep of bracing salt wind made the air a joy white against a dazzling blue sea. Along the beach curled a gleaming ribbon of slivery surf. The tide was at the turn. In its wake along the beach the sun, which soon the increeping wavelets would cover. June, full of the glory of the sky. strode along the beach with the tread of a young goddess. Above her the gray-white seagulls circled and whis-the garden gate. Lamar gladly hurried look after them and a mutsred excues to Mrs. Travis, followed elowly and at alistance. As June and Lamar went toward the pier, the girl drew from her belt the notes the asta scrubbled and handed them to lamar. With great professional gravity he read them, suppressing a smile at their amateurish tone, and then put them in his pocket. "The read is the pier," interrupted June "The Italian was leaning against that string-piece, asleep, Mary says, when the gray-white seagulls circled and whis-""Oh, June! June Travis!" broke in a

tled. The sea wind drove merrily against her face, whipping her hair

Midway in her walk June stopped to watch a queer tableau on the shore, a few yards away from her. A young man and a girl were standing facing man and a girl were standing facing each other, angry of eye, sharp of voice, duarreling violently. The man was clad in blue serge, and a camera was slung from his shoulder. The woman was in white. She carried a woman was in white. The the variant were sharply

stroyed the offending hat!" Think of that! It--" "What?" ejaculated Lamar, sharply. "Bed Circle lady? You're sure?" "Positive!" declared the groom. "We both saw it. She had written --" "Come!" ordered Lamar. "Show me the place. Give me your camera. We'll photograph what she wrote. Then we'll have a specimen of her handwriting. any-how." white parasol with which she was making impatient gestures. Her sailor hat was adorned by an enormous bird of paradise plume. At second glance June recognized the couple. They were a Mr. and Mrs.

Lake, newlyweds. The bride was an old school friend of June's. They had apparently come to Surfton for their how." He hastened off, guided by the Lakes. June stood transfixed with sudden panic. A light touch on her arm made her start violently. Mary stood at her s.de. honeymoon, and just at present they were engaged in a decidedly fierce dispute.

at

June Travis.

the

June went forward. The bride recognized her and greeted her eagerly. The groom bowed stiffly. He was still too angry to be more than barely civil.

"Mary!" panted the terror-stricken girl. "Listen! I'm in fearful trouble!" In a half dozen sentences she told her story, ending with the scared whisper: "He's going to photograph it. And-and he has specimens of my handwriting civil. "Oh, June Travis!" exclaimed the bride. "I'm so glad to see you! Har-yocket. Oh, what are we to do?" "To do?" echoed the valorous old "wo-man, breaking into a run. "We're to for active feathers in my hat. He nev-er noticed I had them till five minutes ago-just like a man!—and now he wants me to get rid of them. Did you ever hear of such a thing? And they cost.—" "Can you blame me, Miss Travis?" put in the groom. "I belong to the Bird Protection Society, and I'm not going to allow my wife to bring criti-ed a petifioh for the legislature to for-bid the wearing of paradise plumes and active to the sounds. "Less going to photograph if. And--and he has specimens of my handwriting -those silly no.es on the case—in his "To do?" echoed the valorous old "wo-man, breaking into a run. "We're to going the sund. That's what we're to do. Wu, afterward." "Can you blame me, Miss Travis?" put in the groom. "I belong to the Bird Protection Society, and I'm not going to allow my wife to bring criti-ed a petifioh for the legislature to for-bid the wearing of paradise plumes "The section society adominable. While bid the wearing of paradise plumes "The section society adominable." He's going to allow my wife to bring criti-ed a petifioh for the legislature to for-bid the wearing of paradise plumes and heas speceimes of my hand had sponged out the tell-tale handwriting in "The section wearing of paradise plumes" "The section wearing of paradise plumes "The section wearing of paradise plumes" "The section wearing of para "Oh, June Travis!" exclaimed the chievously to the scandalized and protesting Mary: "Mr. Max Lamar, 51 Blank Building: "As your assistant in 'Red Circle' cases, 1 report monkey stolen from Itelian organ grinder by girl with Red Circle on hand. Mary saw her; gives description of red hair and blue eyes. Better come down and investibate.

bid the wearing of paradise plumes and aigrets. And now my own wife the sands. "It---it was here!" Mrs. Lake was ex-plaining, tearfully. "Just right here, Mr. Lamar. And---and now the tide's wash-ed it all way. How horrid!" the sands. insists on-" "Mercy!" exclaimed June in mock "The man who put his hand terror. between the upper and nether mill-Lamar had not come empty-handed to For reply June handed the telegram

between the upper and nether mill-stones was a sage, compared to the reckless person who interferes in a quarrel between husband and wife! This is no place for me!" Disregarding their protests, she raced on, leaving them. She did not pause until she reached the foot of the cliffs, fully a furlong away. There she looked back. She was just in time to see Lake dig his hands deep into his trousers pockets, shrug his shoul ders peevishly, and stalk away. He ly and seem about to burst into a torrent of protest, but June drew out into the street and hurried her along the sidewalk homeward. Mary suffered herself to be propelled thus, but all the way she scolded shrilly. As they reached the foot of the steps think," he hade answer, drawing some-thing from his waistcoat pocket. "Look!" He held up a pearl pendant that dan-gled from a slender gold chain. At sight of it, June cried out in joy: "Ch. my pearls!" she exclaimed, rap-turously. "My beautiful pendant that was stolen!" "Why ever did you do such a thing,

was stolen!" "I told you how we found the jewels ant from his wife. There, out of sight of her, he let his head drop or his breast and proceeded to sulk in I got leave to bring it back to you at her tirade, but for the first time she paused for an answer. And June relonely misery. "These honeymoon cpats must be hideously tragic," thought June with a laught. "The poor boy! He look. like a sick chicken; all hunched up like that con his keer" conce." "Oh, thank you? Thank you a thou-sand times. How shall I ever be able to "By letting me put the pendant back where it belongs," he answered, his eyes arises "I-I don't know just why I did it-

ed From Serbia.

THRILLING story of the evacua

A tion of Serbia is told by Miss Dickinson, of Moulton, Nor-thamptonshire, who has just returned

to England after being engaged in hospital work in Serbia, in company with a friend, Miss Holland, since last

July. Both ladies passed thru the

Dickinson states that the wretched-

in Belgium were as nothing to the mis-

fighting with the rest. After a few days

we had military orders to evacuate the

place, and we got back to Kragujevatz,

and from there to Kraljevo, where the

railway ends. There were about four-

teen of us in our party ,and we fought Kraljevo absolutely crammed. We

stayed in a tent five days and then wer

advised to leave, and went on to Rash-

ka. Here I slept on boards. There was

no question of doing anything else. We

had no blankets, and the night was

most uncomfortable. From Rashka we got on to Mitrovitza, a three days'

tramp, our food and stores being car-

ried on bullock wagons. We camped

by the roadship at night. The weather was awful, rain falling in torrents all

the time. From Mitrovitza we went on

in the same way to Prizrend, where we

were told it would be unsafe to go thru

By this time we were getting into a sorry plight, but we decided to turn

back and make for Ipek, which was

five days' journey across very rough and wild country. But we got thru

the mountains to Monastir, as the Al-

banians were causing trouble.

bombardment of Antwerp, but Miss

ness and horror of war as she saw it

"Oh, June! June Travis!" broke in a voice just behind them. "What do you suppose has just happened?" June turned to see Mr. and Mrs. Lake hurrying toward them. Scarce waiting to acknowledge June's introduction of La-mar, the newlyweds burst into an inco-herent joint recital of the lost hat mys-

still befuddied. Eagan levelled the pie-tol at his stomach, the weapon's black muzzle a bare three inches from the polloeman's belt buckle. Patrolman O'Hara, in sudden fright, did as, he was bidden. He bolted down the alleyway as fast as his long legs would carry him. Meantime, as Sam had foreseen, the sound of shots had brought people from their homes on the jump. Several men-a polloeman among them-were running along the next street, calling confused questions as they ran. Eagan set off in the opposite directoin to that taken by Patrolman O'Hara. Clearly there was no time to squander in dreamy idleness. O'Hara, at the alley's mouth, collided with a man who was walking along the street from the beach. The officer, as he recied back from the collision, recognized Max Lamar-the great crime specialist, who had been pointed out to him one day in "Quick!" gurgled O'Hara, pointing up

we got to the other side of it.

Brindisi.

"Quick!" gurgled O'Hara, pointing up

(End of Eight Instalment.)

S EVERAL members of the 4th Black Watch and some York-WORSE THAN BELGIUM'S shiremen were fraternising within sound of the guns. The kilts aroused he interest of the men of the Broad "Do you always wear the kilt?" This Is Verdict of British Red Cross Nurses Who Were "Och aye," "And you'l' speak Gaelie ?" "Och ave." "Well, I've heard Scotch and Welsh tefore, but never Gaelic. Let's hear Eye-witnesses to Both and Have But Recently Returna word or two." Here was an unexpected difficulty, but inspiration came to the Taysider, and he began-"Eendit, feenit, fickety feg, El del dom an egg; Irky, birky, story, rock, An tan tocsh Jock." more crowded than the last. Everyon simply went with the crowd. At this time our party numbered about forty-eight, but for the journey over the

The grinning faces of his pais threatened to give him away, but the Englishmen, too absorbed, were obli-vious to the fact that their legs were

mountains we split up into small par-ties. The first mountain we had to cross was 7600 feet high, and we won-dered what would happen to us before ing gently pulled. We

camped by the roadside at night, and it began to freeze just before we pitch-Cultured Frightfulness ed. We had not been settled down long "Forevermore, forevermore, before it commenced to snow, and i The reign of violence is o'er." snowed all that night, all next day and

the next night, too, the cold was fright-Thus sang the poet long ago, ful. During the next day we managed In present times more erudite, That some would hold that might is to get along somehow, but it was aw-ful "traveling. Sometimes when we right,

camped we were able to light a fire with fuel we had picked up, sometimes Prophetic bard, how could he know? we were not, and we had to take our food in the most primitive fashion.

That higher culture undefiled, Would demonstrate that modern art, With chivalry must have no part-The roads were very dangerous. In some places there was only room for With frightfulness be reconciled one person to get along at a time, the

rocks towering above us, with a sheer drop below. Then we encountered a Belch forth a demon's poisonous breath. second mountain which took us ten days to cross. Miss Holland was very

The foeman's body, ere life ends, n hideous agonizing death?

had a lift in a motor for thirty kilo metres. It was a glorious relief after

our long tramp. We crossed the lake to Scutari in a little boat and came to Defenceless ocean liners shell?

we set sail in an empty food ship for given,

about permitting us to land, and I do not wonder at it. You never saw such a sight as our little party presented. Quite half of us had no skirts, we had

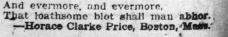
A neutral country devastate; not been in a bath for two months, and Spare neither woman, hearth nor

we had not a thing except what we stood up in. Our feet were peeping out of our boots, we were all as thin as herrings, and looked like scarecrows.

The most vivid impression that re-In which while rage and hate obtain, mains with me is of the wonderful Declares, "God is with me and mine" spirit and endurance shown by the

And writes on history's page for men "The reign of brotherhood is o'er; Hail Frightfulness, for ever more"live. Some of them were frail, delicate Besmears it deep with bloody pen!

trials of our long tramp with a hero-That loathsome blot shall man abbot -Horace Clarke Price, Boston, Mass.



On wings of doom glide from on high,

Where mothers and sweet infants

And when the wound of death is

risen, To sound a dreadful funeral knell!

way with culture that demands-

Gloat on the suffering that rends

weak, and we could not get along very fast. We crossed in a positive bliz-zard, and for two nights we actually slept on the snow; but one or two

other nights we managed to get into In night's black shroud enveloped, creep

mountain cabins or stables. The place we came to was Podgoritza, and we sleep-Upon them fires of Hell let fly?

San Giovanni di Medua, from which

With wails and shrieks the air The authorities seemed to hesitate

"A sacred treaty abrogate,

And desecrates His holy shrine With buffets vile and blows profan-

party of British women. I would not

women who had not been used to roughing it, but they accepted all the And evermore, and evermore,







. .

SUNDAY MORNING FORECAST OF HIGHER PRICE **OF GAS---NEW FUEL NEEDED**

Consumption Is Increasing Rapidly, While Production Is Decreasing - Tremendous Increase in Cis-Atlantic and Foreign Demand Largely Responsible for Skyrocketing of Prices.

S ENSATIONAL as have been the advances in the price of gaso-line during the last six months, it is apparent to all well-informed ob-servers that the top has not been reached and that a continuation of the unlike the same time the fact that the Cush-ing the same time the fact that the Cush-

reached and that a continuation of the uplift may be expected for some time to come. Among the manufacturers of gaso-line there is an apparent difference of opinion as to whether the current prices are high enough. On one point at least all interests are agreed, and that point is that the rapid advance of gasoline has been-brought about by natural market con-ditions and not thru any combination of circumstances created by agree-ment or other manipulations. In analyzing the causes which have

In analyzing the causes which have operated to carry the price of gaso-line skyward, three principal factors are recognized, any one of which would have sufficient to cause a marked up-ward tendency in the market These The heavy percentage of the total production of the country which came from this field and the high gasoline yield of this oil-20 per cent as against o per cent. for California, and 12 to 14 ward tendency in the market. These

three factors are: 1. A sharp decrease in the produc-for the country as a whole-makes it easily understood why the decline in tion of crude petroleum having a high this one field should cause the price

of crude oil to advance. Motor More Popular. The 1914 registration of motor cars

2. The unprecedented increase in the demand for gasoline, brought about by the great number of new motor cars put in commission during the last year. 3. The increased foreign demand, caused by the needs of the nations now on Dec. 31, 1915, an increase of apat war, and the destruction or curtail-ment of the supply of gasoline from 500 gallons a year for each car this

gasoline content.

These three factors are set down in 000 gallons over the previous year's

THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

FRENCH SENTRIES EXAMINING A PASSING MOTORIST'S PAPERS



All over Northern Fran and particularly within the war zone between Paris and the front elaborate precautions are rigorously enforced to preclude the possible communication of spiss. Sentries and gendarmes challenge all passers, and subject their passports and passes to close scrutiny. Many spies have been thus apprehended The French soldiers in the above cut are examining a passing motorist's papers by aid of the headlights'



FEBRUARY 27 1916

BRITISH MOTOR INDUSTRY FINANCIAL POSITION STRONG

Many of the Plants Have Been Increased and Dividends Have Been Above Normal-Some Firms Fear That Their Prestige Is Passing Because Plants Are Producing Munitions Exclusively.

A FTER a year and a hilf's opera-tion under war conditions, the British motor industry finds itself in a remarkably strong financial The few cases where the dividend

British motor industry tinds itself is a remarkably strong financial condition II is only possible to judge with any degree of certainty the strength of those companies register-ed under the limited liability law and in consequence having published a halance sheet. In practically every case the net profit earned during the financial year, ending on or about December. 1915, is greater than the curnings for the year 1914. In other words, the war has not had an ad-verse influence on the British motor industry. The most notable balance sheet is that of the Sunbeam Company, which shows a profit of more than \$1,200,000 and has paid a dividend of 25 per cent. The of income tax. At the same time, the company has placed \$600,000 to re-serve, bringing this account up to \$1.-100,000, and has carried forward a sum of \$378 335. The paid-up capital of the company is \$1,350,000, so that the profits of the year bear a very in portant relation to the capital em-ployed. Further, the amount placed to reserve fund is larger than the net profit in any year in the history of the company, while the amount carried forward exceeds by \$25,000 the profits for the year immediately preceding the war. The B. S. A. balance sheet, which In the few cases where the dividend this year is less than for the previous 12 months, in nearly every case it can be attributed to special circumstances, as for instance foreign investments, for which huge depreciations have to be allowed, or losses thru branch houses, or goods being held by the energy. These, however, bear a very small proportion to the whele. It should be noted, too, that many of these balance sheets include the inst two months of the war, when, owing to failure to realize the extent and

to failure to realize the extent and possible duration of the conflict, some of the factories were idle or running telow capacity. Financially, the position of the English and French motor manufac-turing concerns is unusually strong-

turing concerns is unusually strong. But this does not imply complete satisfaction on the part of those hold-ing interest in them. The govern-ment plan to tax a large proportion of the excess profits is not to the tasts of interested parties. One outcome of this has been that the Darracq Comrany has formed a French company to acquire the French factory, the

to acquire the French factory, the whole of the stock, with the exception of the small amount necessary to com-ply with the law, being held by the British company. The main advantage of this is that the French taxation of war profits will be lower than that of England. The greatest strength of the British motor industry is not revealed in the summaries of its dinancial situation. While reserve funds are being built up and adequate dividends are being paid on common stock, immense sums and additions to the factories. The new plant put down since the war costs more than in normal times, but in most cases its cost will be wiped off by the war contracts already in War. The B. S. A. balance sheet, which also includes the Daimler Company, is another conspicuous example of the prosperity of the British motor in-dustry The company shows a profit of more than \$2,000,000, and pays 20 present compared to 15 per cent for or more than \$2,000,000, and pays 20 per cent., compared to 15 per cent. for the previous year. The increased strength of the company is not reveal-ed, however, by the dividend paid to storkholders, for the earnings have inin most cases its cost will be wiped off by the war contracts already in hand. The result is that the end of the war ought to find the motorcar industry sounder financially than at any

previous period and at the same time in possession of more modern and more completely-equipped establish-ments.

ments. Despite this, British manufacturers are not particularly jcyful. There is a haunting fear that the end of the war-will find America in possession of the home and colonial markets; the good will and trade names, which have taken years to build up, are gradually diminishing. In this connection the war is tending to place the smallest firm on a level with the best. All, big and little, have to face the fact that American makers, who would nor-mally never have found a footing on the market, have now secured a strong position and will have to be competed against. In consequence, the feeling towards the American industry is far

G. M. A. Riders wed by Pres ows what th rcycle rider "Dear Fred: touch with nea Camada. I bellev and at the sa eating the Ger oys know at o iders of the sal canada has a Trance. They vays ready to mow that those with our comp tame. Here mpiain to the b

Intere

In

wo More Cana port Units

Authority has organizat.on of iransport units visional supply all ranks under Wm. Mayali, C. cently reburned was engaged in nection with me the other an ar about 205, all mand of Capt. Both of these in Toronto. has Toronto. in Toronto, has gaged in the an several years. The Electric Mayall as pres the Overland S Toronto, which shortly after t enlist in the ra enlist in the re-were subsequen-ively to the ad-of the Mechani Depot, C. A. S they were response ing of officers chanical transf Applications two units shou or by letter to ficers at 215 where they will where they will Ation. P. S.: Any fur C. M. A. can g nection with f gladky given i 106 Adelaide s

A regular n was held in t day night. S that he had wr out to him the

Chub, it was

on the right h

The pool-tak number of cha chiferent gam seven was app table and see were lived, up oharge each n out that the ta for, which wa to the member

The member but everything year, and it is that all memb for 1916 will t

ing, or, if you notify Preside and bring you

Bill Porter jump, this tin for the agenc Standard mot shipment here also taken ti the Goodrich Dedotavolas

notorcycles.

get 'em over Yankyland."

One of the

members say day of rest a

orced into

production was over began to circu-late in marketing centres. These rumors were discounted by the refin-ers as stories started to buil the price of crude. an inexhaustible store of crude may

The bad weather which afflicted the whole country during the spring and early summer had kept the demand for early summer had kept the demand for

Suggests Traffic Bureau For Highways Conservation

Authority Declares That Extent of Traffic Regulations Should Be Comprehensive in Scope, Including All Classes of Vehicles.

I an address on "The Regulation of Different Classes of Traffic On Public Highways," delivered at the Automobile (Jub of Amorico, Taletto, State and State a

Automobile Club of America. Edwin Duffey, State Commissioner of High-ways, advocated the establishment of a traffic bureau by the state, the duty of which would be to prescribe rules dations of the buildings along the and regulations for the protection of street. In addition to this, it is a comthe highways from damage caused by too heavy loading of vehicles. Mr. Duffey said in part: too heavy loading Duffey said in part: rubber, and each revolution of

"The scope of traffic regulations should be of such extent as to include wheel giving a terrific impact to the ravement. On many of the trucks they are also using wheels in which are set all classes of vehicles that are detri mental to the road. This would inlarge blocks of rubber. It is very prot clude regulation of horse-drawn as able that under the most well as motor-drawn traffic. The most conditions these blocks would be very destructive action on our highways is that caused by motor trucks, and yet the motor truck is here to stay. But its but increase materially the damage sauisfactory, but there is no question the motor truck is nere to stay. But its con-action is so destructive that its con-tinued use will mean the ruination of "It is our opinion that a possible "It is our opinion that a possible main.a.n them.

remedy for most of these ills would be the establishment of a traffic bureau "All that can be done in the way of preferably an adjunct of the highway regulation is to limit the weight borne lepartment, whose duty it should b by each inch in width of tire and not allow the use of any lugs or cleats to prescribe rules and regulations and direct the enforcement of the same. To which might tear up the road surface. In addition to this it is also necessary his end there should be conferences o limit the speed at which a given with automobile builders, studies and experiments of road surfaces, motor cars, trucks and horse-drawn vehicles load might be carried. The limiting of loads borne by horse drawn vehicles is the effects of varying loads on varying important because of the tendency to use narrow tires. Speed, of course, is not a factor with this type, but carry-ing heavy loads on narrow tires is a factor tending materially to factor widths of tires, etc. Without delay the tax on the heavy motor truck should be increased. "The rules and regulations adopted should be enforceable by law, and the

tending materially to destroy our pavements

prosecution of offenders and the colles and regulations were put for. ection of fines, etc., should be a part ward tentatively in the State of New of the duties of the attorney-general York with the expectation that inof the state. Even more important creasing experience would necessitate should be provisions of the law to make an offender liable to the state ditions thereto. Not only was the endeavor made to prohibit the use of a civil action for all damage caused these vehicles that would tend to tear. to the pavements."

these venicles that would tend to tear. apart or disrupt our roads, but also to limit the total load to be drawn, and then to restrict this total load in its relation to width of tire, thereby pre-cluding the carrying of a load that, even the it might be within the maxiautomobile mascot. F ands four in-ches high and is pla. on the roof ches high and is pla. on the roof of the car, peeking over the edge at mum requirement, would still exert a the driver.

structive action due to its ng borne by narrow tires. "In addition to restrictions on width and weight of tire, it is necessary to control the speed at which cars or quets in the limousine vases. They are

CARBIDE CANADA CARBIDE CO., Limited T. D. WARDLAW, Agent, 23 Scott Street, Toronto. Tel. M. 897.

country. There were 2,423,788 pleasure cars and commercial vehicles in use at the beginning of this year, representing an increase of 686,998, or 39.5 per cent. over the same period of last year.

Farmers and residents of small communities bought cars in rapidly increasing numbers all thru 1915, says "Motor World," which compiled these statistics, and such agricultural cen-tres as Illinois, Iowa, Indiana, Min-CARBURETOR FOR nesota and Wisconsin stand numeri-cally high in the registration list. Farmers are recognizing the fact that the motor car is really more useful to them than any other class of peo, ple, both socially and industrially. These rural increases took place despite continued inclement weather which adversely affected road conditions, the standing crops and other vital factors of the motor car market

There were 20,458 motor car dealers in the United States at the end of 1915, according to figures compiled by The Automobile Trade Directory. The total of car and supply dealers, repair,

shops, garages and charging stations is given by the same authority as 31,-793. Adding up the separate classifications, however-dealers, garages, repair shops, charging stations-does not give this figure, because in a number of instances one establishmen comes under several different headings. For instance, a single establishmen might be a car and accessory sales om, a garage and repair shop and charging station for electric vehicles. Similarly, the total of 512 manufac turers of motor cars, trucks and mo divided into 230 car builders 267 truck builders and 61 motor builders; some of the concerns build both

complete cars and motors. favorable **MILLION MONTHLY FOR**

Over Thirteen Thousand People

on Payroll of Famous Twin-Six Mammoth Plant.

Δ

in Detroit. The amount of money put into the pay envelopes for the period from February 1 to February 15, is than \$540,000. Latest figures mure the employment department fiom show that 13,023 persons are working at the factory, and a number of these have been added since February 1. The output of the factory is 50 mo-

tor carriages each day, and more than a score of motor trucks. This is the The Cheshire cat has oppeared as an greatest volume of output ever pro

duced at the factory. Purchases of material and stock now amount to more than \$2,500,000 menthly. Last fall there was diffi Flowers made of beads are growing culty in getting delivery on materials and the output was held back some what on this account.

With the completion of two build ings, scheduled to be ready for use by quets in the limousine vases. They are very brilliantly colored and more naings, scheduled to be ready for use by March 1. the extensive construction program, which has been in progress for the last year, will be finished. The two new buildings will be devoted to the construction of enclosed bodies. The floor space, including the two new i buildings, now is 54 acres. There are 49 buildings. The factory site is a mile

49 buildings. The factory site is a mile long and approximately 1000 feet wide.

four persons, is popular. It may be white, with floral designs painted on no wonder they could show a gold them.

Act, which it was felt were justified ducts, it was deemed advisable to es-tablish service stations thruout Ca-nada. The chief of these is the Toin the interests of motorists general ly. The amendments secured are: 1.—The licensing of sales represen ronto station. Mr. Johnson has been appointed director of these stations atives of automobile dealers as opera-tors, thereby relieving them from the chauffeur clause under which they and sole Canadian distributor of the Stewart Warner products for the Do-minion. The head office of the chain were previously registered and accord of service stations will be the Toronto

ing to the regulations of which they were compelled to carry the chauffeur's badge on their arm when operating a

2 .- A provision allowing the owner of a car, when disposing of same as second-hand and purchasing a new car, **KEROSENE WANTED** to transfer his license plates on ment of a transfer fee of \$2.00. Under the old clause the owner was compelled to turn in his old plates and take out an entirely new license for which he Many So-Called Devices on the had to pay the same license fee as for

new registration. Market, But None As Yet 3.-Amendments to the speed limits which provide as follows: A limit of fifteen miles an hour upor

any public highway or street in any city, town or village. A limit of 20 miles an hour upon any HE kerosene carburetor is another hope which has been held out recently to the motorist who is highway or street in the municipali-ties immediately adjacent to the City

worried over the cost of gascline. Gasoof Winnipeg. A limit of ten miles an hour in turnline manufacturers are extremely anxso much time is required for an atious to have the cause of the keroing or approaching a corner of an in-tersection public highway or street in tainment of the proper relations becarburetor advanced. I dare sa there is a clean prize of \$100,000 awaittween car buyer and car seller. Conany city, town or village. In districts not otherwise mentioned ditions are working around to a better

ing the inventor of the successful car-buretor which would use up the ex-cess supply of lamp oil. Hundreds of situation, true. It is better this year where such highways run thru unsettled portions of the province, no than it ever was before, dealers say. nventors are working on the problem But there is space yet to be covered. To begin with, the dealer ought peed limit is fixed. and there are numerous kerosene car-4.-A clause taking away from any

buretors on the market. But experts tell me none of them is suitable for the municipality, city or village, the power not to be to the buyer an impersonal to impose a tax of any other descripperson or company. He should be in even closer relationship with the purautomobile engine. A mixture of kerosene and air is not tion than that imposed under the Manitoba Vehicle Act. chaser than a large department store

effective in an internal combustion en-gine unless it can be delivered con-The last clause is an extremely imtinuously at a uniform temperature, and so far it has not been possible to portant one, and marks a victory the Manitoba Motor League in

accomplish this in the automobile mo fight which it has carried on the past three years in combating Neither is it possible to start a cold such tax, especially in regard to the City of Brandon, where a special bymotor with cold kerosene. In nearly every type of kerosene carburetor the

PACKARD EMPLOYES inventor plans to start the engine on gasoline and then switch over to the heavier fuel.

In addition to these two serious ob-jections there is a third, which pro-hibits the use of kerosene. It throws off an excessive amount of carbon, and the valves soon fall to close tightly, with the result of a loss of power and the expense of grinding the valves fre-

Satisfactory.

MILLION a month falls short of measuring the Packard payroll for its great automobile factory

sene carburctors, and I understand this company has not yet given up search for one that will meet the reulrements of the automobile digine. Should the price of gasoline rise to to cents a gallon, as some oil men predict it will, the motorist may find it necessary to try out the kerosene car-buretor, but unit! that price is reached gasoline will be the universal fuel for motor cars.

Egyptian comfort pillows are new arrivals. They are made of white mummy cloth, are cylindrical in shape and are decorated with appliqued

Egyptian figures in black suede. The ends are finished with large black silk pompons.

Double shawls of Scotch plaid are being purchased to be cut up and re-made into automobile gowns for traveling use. The smartest of these gowns has the coat in the mackinaw nodel trimmed with the fringe.

Choctaw Indian baskets are coming into favor as luncheon carriers. They are brilliant in coloring, have tight The camera luncheon case, fitted for A few of the baskets are in plain

as would have been in ordinary times towards the American industry is far the directors seeing the necessity of from cordial. amendments to the Manitoba Vehicle The Importance of Motor Car

which they should have.

advertising.

for

the

for

Builders of the machines

or the neighborhood grocer.

machinery, wonderfully built.

Service Should Be Recognized One of the Most Important Assets in Motor Car Merchan-

dizing, Especially As to Re-sales - Equitable Service Lies at the Basis of Mutually Pleasant and Proper Relations Between Manufact urer, Dealer and Owner.

nave old dealers with wide acquaint-ance push these men to the fore at UTOMOBILE buyers lose con-A UTOMOBILE buyers lose con-siderable service to which they the show and use factory represent are entitled. tives to do technical explaining. They Car sellers lose much

are capitalizing the value of the dealer's personal relations with the pubcon

To build up his reputation the dealer must keep the public well informed regarding his car, his plans and hopes siderable money in competitive name nd those of the makers of the car. All these things are true because

He must keep the public acquainted with the reasons why his product will justify further and continued confi-dence. To put the sale solely on a basis of the dealer's word opens doubt. Having told what he has to sell, the dealer must deliver what he has prom-ised. On the basis of full accomplishment of what was promised and the personal relations kept up between the buyer and the seller, the sale becomes that of a standard commodity. And this—a standard commodity—

meaning a commodity which contains no inspiration for doubt—is what the He sells a man an intricate piece of automobile must be, and is coming But

rapidly to be. When this is attained there will be few men are expert or natural machinists. It is not the fault of the fewer bad years and more good years, and the competition for business will buyer, seller or maker. It is not a tauit, merely a reality. So the dealer be on the simple basis of giving the public the best for the money within a certain circle of standardization. It is this to which the buyer is entitled now.

not repairs, advice, not parts, will be obtained readily. To an amazingly rapid extent this tendency is growing. Many compan-ies now ask their buyers to run in once a week and let some one look over the

car. This makes important the relations between the two, creates a feeling of responsibility and dependability, re-moves doubt from prospective buyers and establishes regular business relations between trace and dealer.

But because purchasers do not, in many instances, demand from their dealers this close personal service they lose much of the use of their car, both at intervals and in its line period. Because some dealers do not keep

thus closed in touch with the buyers they lose business, both old and unreached. Because the trade relations are still strained and doubtful between buyer and seller the name value of the car becomes that which the maker must

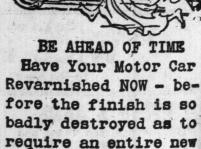
ceep alive becaus it is easier for the public to remember than a long lis of specifications. Carmakers can't sell their cars direct. They can't handle the cumberome machinery of such a sales force.

They must rely on dealers. For their own good they must have old, established dealers, for the com-pany becomes a vague, indistinct thing when a buyer pays his money down and then looks to the man to whom

Turning a set screw releases two seats. They come out. Cots may be laid from front to rear and the car suddenly houses—twin beds. In the spacious rear are camping he paid it to see that he has received the full value of the cash. This is true more because cars are

purchased by so many persons to utensils. Life is complete in the one Studebaker car. With this leap year, whom the cost is a seirous item of ex-

penditure than for any other reason. The value of all this is seen at the shows. The wise manufacturers who

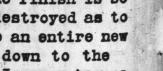


finish down to the wood. I agree to use Valentine's Vanadium Varnishes on the job the best and highest

Send us the car today.

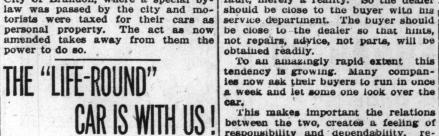
LIMITED

priced made.



THE CONBOY CARRIAGE CO.

Queen East and Don



"Life" Is Not a Typographi-No, cal Error-Oh, My, No! Read and See.

HERE it is, the "life-round" car. Much has been said of the "year-

round" car. But, enter the "leap year car." It is one which "She" can drive. It has divided front seats, which keeps ardent "Him" at his proper distance,

if you please. Thus she wooes him by the side of whispering waters, 'mid sighing trees and thru violet-banked, hushed roads The car is symbolic of the smoothness

with which they will glide thru life. He says "Yes." Does that end it? Far from it. They elope in the car and are wed. The honeymoor. In the car. The hand-holding and the spooning and the sighing and cas-tle building are in the back seat. And when night comes on-

One of the smart new extra wraps is nade of cotton uncut velvet with broad stripes in black and white. It is made with a very full skirt. The waist is pleated and has a wide, patent leather belt running thru the pleats. The but-tons are of patent leather, while the collar and cuffs are finished with patent leather piping. The coat is three-quarters length.

tural looking than those of paper.

RONG

Dividends That Their Producing

ch may follow

the dividend the previous ry case it can ircumstances, investments tions have to thru branch held by the held by the bear a very he whole. It at many of clude the nrat when, owing extent and conflict, some le or running

ition of the tor manufac-sually strong. ply complete of those hold-The governto the tasta ne outcome of Darracq Comnch company factory, the the exception ssary to comin advantage ch taxation of r than that of

of the British evealed in the ial situation. e being built nds are being nmense sume improvements actories. The nce the war mal times, but will be wiped ts already in at the end of e motorcar in-ly than at any the same time modern and ed establish-

nanufacturers ul. There is a and of the war session of the tets; the good which have are gradually nnection the the smallest best. All, big the fact that would nor-a footing on o be competed

Interesting Happenings In the Motorcycle World

SUNDAY MORNING

port Units to be Recruited in

Toronto.

& M.A. Riders Wanted at Once to Go ponent from all corners and the gam to France.

The following request has been re-George Orange, chief mechanic for by President Johnston and Bill Porter, can get more grease on his clothes and face in five minutes than any man living. George says the more dire on your face the harder the boss hat they think of Canadian e riders over in France: Des Fred: Knowing you are in inks you are working.

h nearly all the riders in Our old friend, Paddy, is home, and on the job again and makes things tively around the pool table. anada. I belleve you can assist us and at the same time help greatly in

the Germans by letting the w at once that we need more Two-Wheelers Scores in Departmen Store Delivery. ers of the same grit and daring that

As evidence of the increasing utilmade has already sent over to ity of the motorcycle in industrial mace. They are good sports and alapplication, come some interesting figures from an enterprising departmays ready to "do their bit," and I now that those who decide to come ment store in Birmingham, Ala., which made use of a modern twin-cylinder motorcycle with sidevan for general delivery purposes all during 1915, at a cost of operation of only oue and one twenticth certs a mile with our company will win glory and Here is the dope which will apiain to the boys what is required:

wenticth cer.ts a mile. In view of the fact that horse de-Two More Canadian Mechanical Trans livery costs from ten to twelve cents a mile, with automobile delivery only a mile, with automobile delivery only a triffe lower in cost, the figures sub-mitted by the firm in question, J. Blachs & Sons, hold more than passing interest, not only for large merchants, but also for small retailers in every branch of trade to whom they point the way to a perfectly reliable delivery system at a cost that, for lowness, cannot be approached by any other vchicle.

Toronto. Authority has been granted for the organization of two more mechanical imasport units in Toronto, one a di-disional supply column of about 400. I ranks under the command of Capt. Wm. Mayall, C. A. S. C., who has re-cencily returned from France where he was engaged in special duty in con-nection with mechanical transport, and the other an ammunition sub, park of about 205, all ranks, under the com-mand of Capt. R. G. Codd, C. A. S. C.. Both of these officers are well known in Toronto, having successfully en-faced in the automobile business for several years. Capt. Codd, with the The Elecuric Company, and Captain Mayall as president and manager of the Overland Sales Company, Limited, Twonto, which positions they resigned shorily after the outbreak of war to callst in the ranks from which they were subsequently promoted respectvchicle. During the twelvemonth, the motor-cycle covered 19,500 miles, and with it some 24,960 deliveries were made. It used only 390 gallons of gasoline at a cost of \$61.11, while for lubrication purposes, 62 gallons of oil, costing \$25.40, and a few pounds of transmis-sion oil costing \$3.25 were used. Re-pair costs amounted to \$54.41, while tires and tubes cost \$55.77. The other charges against the vehicle were for carbide for lighting at \$2.25, and a city license at \$3.00 The total cost of operating the motorcycle for the year

license at \$3.00 The total cost of operating the motorcycle for the year was \$205:19, giving an average cost per mile of \$0.0105. With the price of gasoline constant-ly on the increase, the fact that this inotorcycle was able to cover 50 miles to the gallon of "gas" and carried at the same time a load of 500 pounds, which is equal to the carrying capacity of a light delivery auto, is significant. Especially so as the best that can be done with even the lightest of auto-mobiles in delivery service is 20 miles to the gallon. were subsequently promoted respect-vely to the adjutantcy and command of the Mechanical Transport Training Depot, C. A. S. C., in which capacity they were responsible for the train-ing of officers and men for the me-denical transport duty. lications for enlistment in these inits should be made personally letter to either of the above offiers at 215 Simcoe street, Toronto, where they will receive every consider-P.S.: Any further assistance that the to the gallon.

C. M. A. can give to the boys in con-nection with this transport will be gady given by President Johnston, 10 Adelaide street west, Toronto. Motorcycle Notes. While her action is not to be lauded

While her action is not to be lauded, nor is that of her riding partner to be commended, it is interesting to note that a young lady of Louisville, Ky., has heen awarded \$500 damages against two motorcycle officers in a suit brought for alleged false arrest. The girl in question "kidded" the motorcycle officers from her perch on the rear of a motorcycle while her partner, despite warnings, continued to exceed the speed limit. The jury held, however, that the young lady was in no wise responsibble for the action of her partner.



Splendid Quality of Willard Storage Battery.

recently frightened many residents of Houston, Texas, into be-



THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

BRITISH REPAIR MOTOR DEPOT IN FRANCE

Military drivers and mechanics repairing war cars at a British depot. In circle, one of the boxes in which comforts are sent to the military chauffers. When empty, the case is used as a tool or kit box on the

THE MOTOR CAR TORONTO TO SEE THE GOLD CHASSIS AT YORK MOTORS Benjamin Briscoe Discusses the

S HIPPED by express, accompan-ied by guards, heavily insured against loss by fire or theft, the PECULIAR automobile accident golden chassis of the Studebaker corporation, the surprise of the New York automobile show, is making its way across the continent-Detroit, Chicago, lieving that some huge subterranean monster was inhabiting the waters of Cedar Bayou, a body of water near Heuter House States. monster was inhabiting the waters of Cedar Bayou, a body of water near Houston, However, it proved to be a wonderful example of the quality and stability of the Willard Storage Bat-tery. According to despatches from Hous-ton, a local resident, Mr. Ike Levin, was crossing on the ferry with his ma-chine, on a duck hunting trip. Some-body fraction of the manufactured parts of a Studebaker car are in each detail of a Studebaker car are in each detail



FEBRUARY 27 1916

A DEMOCRATIZER

Among the important features of the standard code as compiled by the street traffic committee are the following : Prohibiting the use of the muffler cutbile industry ever produced a more eloquent apostle of the joys. of automobiling than Benjamin Bris-

Prohibiting excessive emission of smoke or gases. Prohibiting the unnecessary use of

Company. "The love of outdoor life," Providing that all vehicles shall carry lights from one hour after sunset to one hour before sunrise. Approval of the near-side stop regu-lation for strate cars.

upon police departments to regulate ped-estrian travel, as well as vehicular traf-ide. Standardization of accident report blanks, and a method of compiling sta-tistics for the intelligent study and in-vesdgation of the most common form of accidents, is also to be undertaken. The adoption of the standard code, with the view to securing uniformity in traffic regulations, will be of much help to the authorities in many cities which have been slow to recognize the import-ance of the safety first movement, and will bring to them the axperience of the more progressive municipalities. It will afford a means of instructing all drivers, visitors, as well as residents, in the sim-ple rules of safety. If the standard code is adopted substantially in the form a approved in all of the larger cities, auto-mobilists touring from one city to an-other will have no excuse for violating traffic rules. The result of the committee's work, it is expected, will be to effect various economics, expedite the movement of traffic, permit police officers to give greater attention to pedestrians, and at the same time to advance the movement for the conservation of life, limb and property. The standard code of traffic regula-

The standard code of traffic regula-tions will be issued in loose-leaf book form, and the publication will be ready for distribution in February. This event will commemorate the first anniversary of the founding of the Safety First Fed-eration of America. The compilation of this code has been

The compilation of this code has been under the personal direction of John Gillespie, police commissioner of Detroit, who, as chairman of the federation's street traffic committee, has visked all of the important cities in the United States and Canada in connection with this work.

the feeling ndustry is far

rCar nized

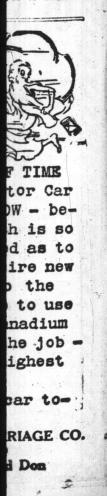
Merchanle Service Proper Rewner.

vide acquaint. o the fore at y representa-plaining. They e of the dealwith the pub-

tion the dealwell informed ans and hopes s of the car. ic acquainted product will inued confisolely on a opens doubt to sell, the he has proml accomplish sed and the p between the sale becomes

odity. commodityhich contains -is what the

there will be re good years, business will of giving the noney within ardization. It ver is entitled



on the right hand side. action of her partner. The pool-table committee reported a umber of changes in the prices of the The pool-table committee reported a number of changes in the prices of the different games and a committee of the seven was appointed to look after the tofore used motorcycles for delivery purposes, thought that the use of these warelived up to, one member to be in charge each night. They also pointed to the table was just about paid out that the table was just about paid for, which was received as good news to the members present. The members are coming in slowly

and bring your membership card.

upon application to the postoffice de-partment, provided he agrees to use the required sidecar. The members are coming in slowly the memoers are coming in exercise but everything points to a prosperous year, and it is the wish of the officers that all members who have not joined for 1916 will try and do so next meet-ing or, if you can't attend the meeting, notify President Jones and he will call all president Jones and he will call all president Jones and he will call

Altho designed with a view Pot "reaching" folks without the pale of the "sporting element," it is not at all unlikely that the new lightweight

unlikely that the new lightweight motorcycles will play an important part in the racemeets, endurance runs and hill-climbs of the coming scuson. Already there is considerable agitation to so alter the competition rules of the F. A. M. as to give the "little fellows" an even break alongside the larger and more powerful twins. English-American. MI Porter has taken another big imp, this time to the American side. In the agency of the popular Reading Standard motorcycle. Bill expects a alignment here in a few days He has also taken the Canadian agency for the Goodrich tires to fit all English notorcycles. Bill says, "If we can't get 'en over 'ome. we'll get 'em in Yankyland."

With the two big motorcycle shows at New York and Chicago over, en-thusiastic motorcycle dealers all over the country are planning inotorcycle exhibits to stir things up locally. Mil-

"Camping by the wayside" outfits of aluminol are excellent for touring. Every utensil is made of hard, thick aluminum except the frying pan, which is of highly polished steel, with a patent folding handle. The utensils nest perfectly. One of the T. M. C.'s prominent members says, "That Sunday is a day of rest and the boys should spend their time at church, but should you be forced into a game "rob" your op-

athfinder

The Car that goes out on the road and actu-

ally does the wonderful things that a few

READY FOR DEMONSTRATION AT OUR

SHOWROOMS

740 YONGE STREET

-PHONE NORTH 6061-

Garage and Service Station

Rear 254-6-8 Sherbourne Street - Phone Main 3128

Cars claim to do.

King of Twelves

chine, on a duck hunting trip. Some-body forgot to tie the boat at the other side, and when Levin started his motor preparatory to driving off, the power from the rear wheels kicked the boat backward and sent the machine for-ward into the water. Levin jumped, but the car sank into 12 feet of water. It was ye we sarly in the morning and ably in March, the Toronto automobile owners and others will have an opportunity of seeing the golden chassis.

It was very early in the morning and Levin had ais lights burning. As the car sank, the water for a long dis-tance took on a shimmery yellow look that located the machine's position when they came to remove it. THE CAR LIGHTING

when they came to remove it. The water and air-tight construc-tion of the battery prevented all moisture from entering the cells and kept the lights burning brightly from Sunday morning until Monday night, when

the car was towed ashore. This evidence backs up the claims of the Willard people, who supply the of the whiler people, who supply the batteries used on 85 per cent. of Am-erican makes of electrically equipped cars, that the construction of their battery is not slighted to save in production costs. It certainly is a won-derful example of what real quality means to the car owner.

\$3395

The new lighting regulations England make the troubles of a mo-torist in the United States look trivial

indeed. This from the automobile column of a London daily shows the changes that have to be made on a comparatively short trip:

"The motorist must start with the metropolitan condition of dimness, which may perhaps be not less than two thicknesses of tissue paper un-der Schedule I., until he gets to Rei-gate, when he must descend and fix over his side lights the weird six-hole contraption defined in the order for Schedule II. After leaving Reigate he Schedule II. After leaving religits its stops again and removes this and goes back to the one thickness of tissue pa-per, until Brighton is reached, when the contraption he had to use at Rei-the contraption he had to use at Reigate must again come into play. When the sea front is reached all lights go

Tests.

DODGE BROS. CARS

racing to fires, etc.

BUFFALO TO MAMMOTH

REGULATIONS IN

moderate price which has done more for the popularization of motoring than its higher-priced predecessors of years gone by. "For one thing, the automobile is a

Auto's Wholesome Sociologi-

cal Effect.

T IS doubtful whether the automo

coe, president of the Briscoe Motor

years gone by. "For one thing, the automobile is a leveler of classes. The minute you add a motorcar, no matter what kind, to the list of your worldly possessions you revise your notions of a few ihings that in your mind seemed im-mutably fixed. You find, for instance, that there is nothing more enjoyable than to go out on the highways of the country, in utter oblivion of the dust that fils your system, and of the wind that puts a complexion on cheeks that had none before. Occasionally the goggles are the only means en-abling the roadhouse man and the hotel-keeper to distinguish the motor-ist from the rest of humanity, and it is criten said that some of our most ex-ciusive hotels would hesitate to turn away a fairly well dressed vagabond for fear that he might be a wealthy motorist. That, of course, may be a good deal of an exaggeration, but the fact is that the new motorist soon learns how much fun there really is in going out and becoming saturated with the dust of mother earth and then to wash up again. "Even milady of fastidious taste

then to wash up again. "Even milady of fastidious taste gradually comes to the conclusion that it is well to discard the hitherto inchedule I, until he gets to Rei-when he must descend and fix his side lights the weird six-hole ption defined in the order for ule II. After leaving Reigate he again and removes this and goes to the one thickness of tissue pa-nutil Brighton is reached, when nutraption he had to use at Rei-nust again come into play. When he front is reached all lights go GE BROS. CARS IN 24-HOUR SERVICE

DRIVING TO REMEMBER 'DRIVE SLOWLY -- KEEP COOL'

Rochester Police Department Makes Choice After Severe

Take your time during your first month of driving, keep cool, and have a reason for everything you do, and,

A FLEET of five Dodge Brothers motor cars has just been put into service by the police department of Rochester, N. Y. The choice of cars a reason for everything you do, and, above all, think—do not forget it, think —and you will get along all right. Know what each pedal is for, know what each button will do, but be sure about it, and do not lose your head. Then you will not get into any trou-ble was made after exhaustive tests ex-tending over several weeks in which careful records were kept of the maintenance costs and also of the general performance of the cars. Others are to be added to the fleet. The cars are in use at the various

ble. Early morning is the best time t learn the rudiments of driving. Go slowly and keep to the right. Get ir slowly and keep to the right. the habit of watching for street cars police stations 24 hours each day, each car has three drivers, who work in eight-hour shifts. They are used by both on the street you are driving and on the cross streets.

After a short period, when you fee the detectives in answering hurry calls, satisfied you have mastered the ele-mentary things drive later in the day when the traffic is heavy. But be care **CAVE OF KENTUCKY "WONDERWAY" PROPOSED** One of the latest proposals for an interstate highway is a route from Buffalo, N. Y., to Mammoth Cave, Ky. It is the krown as the "Wonderway"

Find out all about your car and treat it with consideration. Watch lubrica-tion. You do not go without food for several days, nor should you allow your car to be without sufficient oil and It is to be known as the "Wonderway." The plan is for the road to pass thru Cleveland, Lima, and Southern Ohio. Between these points three separate Between these points three separate water. Between these points three separate water. a definite decision, it is expected, will soon be reached. An effort will be soon be reached. An effort will be expect the impossible of it.

made to get state assistance from Ohio for permanent improvement of the Hand painted chiffon scarfs are new course selected. This is of particular interest to To-rontonians in view of the splendid roads to Buffalo with the completion and dainty for use around the neck over the light colored fur coats. One of white chiffon with plain pink bor-

ler and pink wild roses painted over of the Toronto-Hamilton Highway and the proposed reciprocity in motor car it is particularly pretty with a chinchilla evening wrap.

Approval of the near-side stop regu-lation for street cars. Providing car stop safety zones for persons getting on or off street cars. Providing for protecting the car-stop safety zones from encroachment by rehicles, either moving or standing. Requiring that all vehicles must come to a full stop at least five feet behind a street car when stopping, or which has stopped to receive or discharge passengers. Requiring that all vehicles must come street at the regular crossing to cross with the traffic and comply with the signals of traffic officers. Requiring the locking of unattended motor vehicles to prevent their removal by unauthorized persons. STATE OF N. JERSEY

Transparent License Holders

A COUNTY prison road camp es-tablished in Salem County, New Jersey, last July, to meet an unusual situation. is likely to prove a model for other counties in that state. The Salem County camp, according to a report received by Dr. Hastings W. Hart, chairman of the jail com-mittee of the National Committee On Prisons, moves about from place to place as the work requires. It is com-pcsed of two buildings mounted on wheels, substantial, warm, and clean. The sleeping quarters of the men and the guards are in one building; the other is used as kitchen and dining room. Neither of the buildings is ever locked. The food is substantial, the guards eating exactly the same kind as the onen. The prisoners number from tifteen to twenty, all serving short terms. The camp is an honor camp, in

 Transparent License Holders

 Requiring properly illuminated horses

 tags on automobiles, and favoring the

 adoption by automobile manufacturers

 of a uniform transparently illuminated

 license tag holder.

 Requiring in the event of an accident

 that the driver must stop and render all

 possible assistance to persons injured,

 giving name and address to any person

 ameterial reduction of the accident

 the adoption of this regulation will result

 in anterial reduction of highway accidents. The chief requisite for securit

 in the license shall be proper physic

 cal, mental and moral qualifications.

 The details of granting the licenses, for the

 purpose of adfording a means of identifications.

 aphotograph of the license, for the

 purpose of adfording to the practicability of enforcement.

 Aphotograph of the license, for the

 purpose of adfording to the practicability of enforcement.

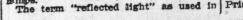
 Aphotograph of the license, for the

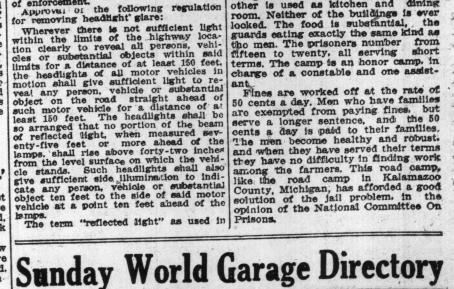
 material reduction and adding to the practicability of enforcement.

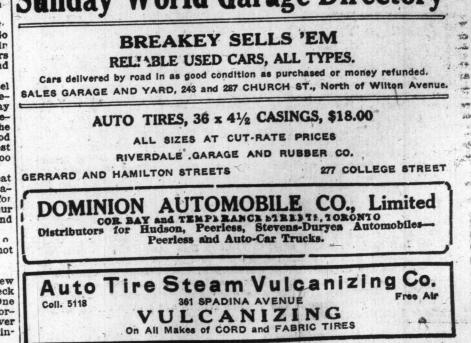
 Aphotograph of the license, for the

 material reduction and adding to the practicability of enforcement.

 Aphotograph of the license for identi sa means of identifications.







THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

Editorial Page of The Toronto Sunday World The World Window CRUSTS AND CRUMBS

FEBRUARY 27 1916

CRUSTS AND CRUMBS

By Albert Ernest Stafford

Turks Are Defeated by an Enemy That They Despise

In view of recent Russian successes along the Turkish front, it would seem that the Turks must revise their estimate of the effiency of at least that portion of the Muscovite war machine. Late issues of two Constantinople journals, The Tamine and The

Hilal caustically comment on the forces put into the field by various nations opposed to the Central Powers and make particularly contemptuous reference to Russia's ability to effectively reinforce her armies with millions of new men in the spring. The same contempt, in a somewhat lesser degree, is expressed for the new armies being organized by Lord Kitchener. The view is taken that these untried men will be no match for the vastly infertor number of war-seasoned soldiers of the Central Powers, and the Turkish critics express the opinion that any attempt of a large offensive with these new forces would be foolhardy. Stress is also laid on the fact that the soldiers of the Central Powers will be operating inside lines near their base of supplies and will have the additional incentive of fighting and sacrificing for home and Fatherland. While it is gratifying to note that at least one of Germany's allies has learned what an impelling force the fact that a soldier is fighting for home and loved ones is—a lesson that Germany should have learned in her ruthless invasion of Belgium and had further driven home in the stubborn resistance encountered in Serbia-the Turkish writers have overlooked a more important factor that is spurring the armies of the Allies on to ultimate victory. They are battling to uphold the cause of freedom, of justice for individual and nation, and the brute force of the Central Powers which seeks to bend the entire world to its will, is about to learn that these are more to be prized than homeland, than loved ones, than life itself.

. . .

While Turkish writers, taking their cue from the apologists for the kaiser in the German press, are endeavoring to persuade their people that the nations of the Entente are tottering on the precipice of complete break-down, that France mistrusts England and that there is a

Germany Is Feared and Mistrusted by Turkey

noticeable friction among the nations opposed to the Central powers in the war which will soon result in a disruption of their forces and an overwhelming victory for the Teutonic alliance, evidence is not wanting that Turkey, herself, is anything but pleased with the position she finds herself in as an ally of Germany. In connection with this the finds herself in as an ally of Germany. In connection with this the French-Swiss Journal de Geneve, quotes a high Turkish authority who recently passed thru Switzerland, as stating that the German offensive in the Balkans, if it has stopped, has been halted at the demand of Turkey. Both Germans and Bulgarians are greatly distrusted in Constantinople and the people of Turkey understand German methods well enough to know that if once they gain a foothold a sanguinary conflict alone will remove them. For this reason Turkey is opposed to the Egyptian expedition and will only permits its being undertaken with Turkish forces, as they are determined to take no chances of the remote possibility of the Germans installing themselves on the Suez Canal. With the possibility of Bulgaria withdrawing her support from the Cen-With the possibility of Bulgaria withdrawing her support from the Central Powers unless her terms are met, and with the distrust of Ger-many by her Turkish ally it would seem that Germany has quite as much trouble keeping peace in her own household as she would have the world believe her opponents have in theirs.

. . . Not the least hopeful signs that Germany

WITH THE THE THE THE THE He said: "The law is respected in The said: "The law is respected in Canada because it is enforced. We have just as good laws as you have, because they have the same fountain head. If we Enforce the Law and the Law

to their source which will usually be found to be an overworked imagination operating in con-junction with a tired, nervous system. In the meantime, how-ever, it would be well for the

NE NEVER GETS USED TO studying Swedenborg at all, and of the shock of separation, how- course he declared that I knew ever we may steel ourselves nothing about Swedenborg myself. against what we know to be the As there was no common basis inevitable. Knowledge is the only agreement I am afraid we did no solace—the only real solace, that is and we cannot say that the sting of death has been removed, or that the grave has lost its victory until terial conception, and he waived we can penetrate the barrier that aside entirely some data I had subshuts off our mortal consciousness mitted as bearing on Swedenborg's from the Light in which all things harmony with ancient and oriental are visible. It is my firm convic-tion, strengthened by many experi-voluminously and at times contration, strengthened by many experi-ences and much testimony from reliable sources, that we shall eventually attain to a degree of consciousness as much superior to our present faculty as our own is times, I suppose, we are in perihelion superior to that of the animals. It might be argued that a dog has no right to expect an accession of wider powers of consciousness than anything on this subject, but I have he now possesses, because no dog never been able to procure that has ever enjoyed anything more volume and have had to depend on than the typical dog experience furnishes. We know, however, Swedenborg himself and some criticisms of his work. I did not agree with the view that one had to read the whole of Swedenborg to underthat some dogs have much superior faculties to others, and we know also that there exists a range of stand him, and of course it makes a consciousness entirely above and difference if you regard Swedenborg beyond the ordinary range of dog-consciousness. We profess to be-lieve in progress and evolution, and

if we are consistent I cannot under-stand why we should object to postulate the possibility of dog-nature advancing to a point where H ERE ARE SOME STATE-which are in agreement with it can take on the character, the what is known from other sources, attributes and faculties of the hu- and which I have no hesitation in man phase of evolution or even something better, because supple-mented with experiences to which ind which I have no incuration in accepting. Swedenborg was a seer, and had a rich experience, but he had never been initiated or trained the human has no access. Similarly I see no reason to object to the theory that man may advance to a theory that man may advance to a stage beyond his present one. There is abundant testimony of the existence of such a stage, and we may reach it or some parallel state, or even a superior state, since we or even a superior state, since we cendent nature than any known in have passed or are passing through the world in his day, and that it is have passed or are passing through conditions which were not open to those who have preceded us, and who are now enjoying what is at present a position relatively superior to our humanity. That there are beings in the Universe as superior to us as we are superior to the black-beetle, was a suggestion of Professor Huxley, and once admit-ting the suggestion, where shall we close the door or limit the developbetween the years 170

German Peace Feelers a Hopeful Sign for Allies

has come to a point where she is not only willing, but anxious to see an end of the conflagration which she started, are the suggestions for a basis for possible peace which continue to emanate from Teutonic sources.

One of the latest of these peace-feelers made its appearance recently in The Neue Zurcher Zeitung, being supplied to the Swiss paper thru the German-owned Wolff news bureau and, notwithstanding denials to the contrary, was not only inspired, but prepared by a member of the German government, according to the unrefuted assertion of Garet Garrett in a despatch to The New York Times. The Zurich paper, after outlining the possible terms, expresses the opinion that it is the duty of neutrals to promote a discussion of conditions in order that the Central Powers may not have their offer set aside and make still greater demands and enforce those demands at the canon's mouth. The Swiss journal could well devote its space to a more useful purpose than an endeavor to frighten the neutral nations into using their persuasive powers on the Allies to make them yield to Germany's proposals. There will be no peace, the terms of which are dictated by Germany. The Allies will name the conditions on which they will accept peace and until Germany realizes this and acknowledges herself defeated, if there is a Germany left to make any acknowledgment when this time comes, any talk of peace is as impotent as the kaiser's fleet in the Kiel Canal.

* * *

Since the publication of the first photograph of a group of Canadian soldiers prisoners in Germany in The Sunday World, more than fifty homes in the Dominion have known a happiness that had been impossible since the brave khaki-clad sons of Canada stemmed the

Only a Frail Hope But Still It Is a Hope

German torrent at St. Julien, for they have been able thru this means to identify among the number, father, son, brother or sweetheart, who had long since been given up for dead, owing to the fact that they had been reported missing by the military authorities. Instances are on record where even those reported dead have been traced thru this means, their relatives receiving the first glad tidings that they are still alive altho in the hands of the enemy on seeing the reproduction of their photographs. In this way they have been able to get into communication with them. As time goes on there will doubtless be others, at present unheard of, who will be located and who knows but that when the war ends homes will be made glad by the presence of loved ones long given up as having sacrificed their lives for the cause of the There are a number of reasons why Canadians confined in Empire? the prison camps of Germany have been unable to communicate with their friends. As a result of what they have suffered, some may be afflicted with a lapse of memory that precludes the possibility of their letting their friends know where they are, and there is no possible way in which the Allies can trace those of their number held by the enemy. At the best their estimate of the number of their soldiers, who have been taken prisoners is more or less of a guess, and there is little likelihood of the German government attempting to supply information that can As one woman so tersely, but pathetically put it, be relied upon. who thought she recognized her husband, in a group of war prisoners, but was not sure, "It is a frail hope, but still a hope." Those who have loved ones who are reported missing should not give up hope yet, for there is still a chance that they may be in one of the enemy's prison camps.

. . .

Mobilizing Trade for Time When War Ends

British manufacturers are not going to rest with any government promises for a complete commercial mobilization to meet conditions when the war ends, but already have a movement on foot to include the furthermost overseas dominion in an organization for

commercial expansion that will preclude the possibility of Germany ever regaining the position she held in world commerce previous to the outbreak of the conflagration which is now sweeping Europe. Meetings of prominent manufacturers of the British Isles have been held at frequent intervals in the past few months to further this end, one of the latest being that of the British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, at which this topic has furnished the chief food for discussion. The suggestion was made at this meeting that the first thing required for an attack on foreign trade was adequate banking facilities. This should be followed up with the appointment of a committee of representative men to do for the manufacturing interests what Lord Derby has done for recruiting. This will be one of the many suggestions to be considered by the associated boards of trade of the British Isles which meet in London this week, when a plan will be formulated which will be submitted to the government for its approval, with the expectation of government co-operation in carrying it From the present outlook it would appear that the commercial out. interests of Germany are likely to encounter as strenuous opposition in the field of commerce as the Teuton armies are now meeting on the yarious battlefronts of Europe.

Is Obeyed

Members of the Royal North-

west Mounted Police are paid a splendid compliment in a recent issue of The Christian Science Monitor, of Boston. Mass., which considers it a matter for comment that thirty-one out of thirty-two residents of the prairie provinces guilty of capital offences during 1915 have been overtaken and brought to justice, while an unrelenting search is being continued to bring in the thirtysecond malefactor. Altho it is unquestionably noteworthy that such excellent results have been attained by the mounted police, their record for the past year differs very little from that of many years preceding. They are but living up to the traditions of the force and doing what the people in Canada have come to expect of them. The task they have accomplished is a stupendous one when the extent of the territory over which a mere handful of men have charge is contemplated, and the climatic conditions under which they have to operate for several months in the year is taken into consideration. Canadians who are accustomed to seeing wrongdoers brought to justice and duly punished, take the remarkable exploits of the mounted police, which causes wonder among our neighbors to the south, as a matter of course, but down in their hearts they also pay tribute to the courage and resourcefulness of these keepers of the law on the fringe where civilization and the Arctic winter meet. They realize, also, however, that the work of the mounted police would be to a considerable extent nullified if it was not backed up by the courts of the land. It is recorded that on one occasion there was a man with prominent political affilicommitted a 'capital ations offense in the Yukon. He got out over the trail with the mounted police in pursuit, and all they had to trace him by was a little button of a secret society known as the Arctic Brotherhood. All the way down to Mexico and back across the United States they followed him, finally arresting him within sight of the Canadian border in one of the states of the middle west. He was returned to the scene of his crime, tried by a competent court and paid the penalty with his life, notwithstanding the fact that all the political influence that could be brought to bear was used to secure at least a commutation of the sentence. The respect for law and order not only in the Canadian northwest, but thruout the Dominion, and the success the officers of the law bringing criminals to justice was tersely explained by an American in commenting on this particular case, which had come under his personal observation.

enforced them we would not be regarded as a nation with lax This seems to state the case in its most concise form. Canada expects good work from her police, be they civil or mili-tary, and she gets it because she enforces her laws after the criminals have been caught, as well as because the officers of the law take a special pride in seeing that their duty is properly discharged.

pected of being of enemy origin is that they broke out at a time when a minimum of human beings occupied the premises destroyed. That would make it appear that if they were of incendiary origin they were intentionally started with the purpose of destroying property with the smallest possible accompanying loss of human life. That is scarcely the way of the Hun. His aim on all occasions since the outbreak of hostilities in Europe has been to accomplish the maximum destruction of human life in the most frightful manner possible.

German Substitutes Proving Delusions

Germany precipitated the present world crisis thru substituting disregard for her treaty obligations for national honor and she has been busy manufacturing substitutes ever since. She substituted barbarism for civilization in her ruthless slaughter of noncombatants in Belgium and has on many occasions since the outbreak of the war substituted deception and dishonesty for truth in her dealings, not only with the nations with which she is at war, but with neutral nations as well. Reverses to her armies have been substituted in the German press by glowing reports of victories, and since the beginning of the Allies' blockade, which she states in one breath is starving her civilian population and is utterly ineffective, she has been busy devising commodities to take they place of the foods which she has unquestionably been deprived of. Like all her other substitutes, these are doubtless proving a delusion. Otherwise why should it be necessary to direct a new campaign of frightfulness on the sea and add to her already shockingly long list of submarine murders? The truth is that Germany is finding her dream castle of world empire crashing about her ears. She has not, and will not. be able to devise a substitute to replace her losses in the trenches, and, notwithstanding all protestations to the contrary, she seems to have about reached her maximum of military strength, while hor opponents have an almost limitless reserve force to draw would be well to trace them down from.

ment? "There is no death: what and 1771 in various writings, of authorities to take no chances, for seems so is transition," says Long-fellow, and all we need is the means of communication with those who are embodied in a finer vehicle than flesh and blood can provide in an ether more subtle than the cor-puscles into which we have analyzed our gross matter. if there are any enemy agents at liberty in the country they will stop at nothing to work destruction on both life and property of those who are doing their bit to stamp out militarism. A remarkable feature in connection with the fires susour gross matter. the "Secret Loctrine," with which he is substantially in harmony. It

. . . TEIL AFTER VEIL SHALL LIFT he wrote it was a "Secret" doctrine, -but there must be veil and much of it could not be re upon veil behind." Our vealed to the general public, jus finite minds are full of the desire for definite conclusions. We want to know exactly when the universe

ently in alarm, if there is never to

stop.

escape.

Eternal.

divisible.

* * *

it ought not to be, but because began and exactly when it shall cannot be communicated to thos The factory schedule idea who would be unable to understand loes not apply to the universe which it and would create out of their mis is not run on the eight-hour sysunderstandings a system which tem or by shifts. There was no would bar them away from the clearer knowledge, as indeed in some respects the New Church has beginning and there will be no end to the things that endure. Until our minds are capable of grasping done. The denial of reincarnation some of these metaphysical concep-tions we shall not make much prois a case in point. Swedenborg quite definitely asserted in his Diary, 2591, that "man as to all his gress towards understanding the deeper and deeper problems that degrees, existed similarly before are always unfolding themselves. I nativity, as he exists afterward. degrees, existed similarly before his often meet people who ask, appar-

* * *

as there is much of it which still

remains occult, not so much because

be any end. Can they imagine an HESE DEGREES, that Swedenend? Will something else not folborg speaks of, are the seven principles of modern occult low any conceivable end? Can we imagine a beginning? Wherever classification. The names differ, but we make a start must there not we make a start must there not the ideas are identical. have been something before that? a septenary of Body, its Man is Vitality These considerations are sufficiently These considerations are sufficiently simple, but we have accustomed ourselves not to think about them nor to use our result and Divine degree (Diary, 3885; nor to use our reason or judgment, Apocalypse Explained, 726, 1056, until we mix ourselves up in a 1127). Man receives his body and maze out of which we cannot readily vitality from his parents The other evening I was Nature; the Sensual and Natural talking with a Swedenborgian who degrees he creates for himself; the pleaded his twenty years' study of Rational degree, or Human Sou the Swedish mystic as justification proper is the result of his for views which a little thought experiences; the spiritual degree would have shown him to be un- is, or will be, so to say, the tenable. In the first place he wished sweetness, the aroma, the fulness of to have the truth of reincarnation proven to him. I might as well have undertaken to demonstrate the Divine degree is the Divine the 47th proposition of Euclid to a Being, the Self-Infinite, or the God baby. We were talking different in man (Apocalypse Explained, 151; languages. I suggested that the Conjugial Love, 135; Worship and only persistent thing about him was Love of God, 33). My Hindmarhis Ego, or I. Everything else shian friend insisted that man changed in him but that. His derived his body and soul from his views had been modified from year parents. In Swedenborg's "Angelic to year. His experiences were Wisdom Concerning the Divine His memories were in Providence," 330, he says the Lord constant flux. The I was the only is the Heavenly Father of all men, unity about him, and it was a ray and men are His spiritual children; or manifested aspect of the and "the earthly father is the father only as to life's covering, which is Of course I claim the the body." right to interpret Swedenborg for

VE WERE IN DEEP water immyself as I do to interpret the Bible mediately. He could admit for myself, or the Bhagavad Gita, none of these things. What or the "Secret Doctrine." If we did I mean by unity? Was his body are to accept Swedenborg's statanot a unity? I held that our bodies ment about the degrees or principles were far from being a unity, but in the constitution of man we canwere rather complex diversities held not reject what is implicit in their together by the indwelling Ego. As existence, their office and functions. an illustration of unity I suggested The Divine, the Spiritual and the duration, of which we measure Rational degrees are certainly the sections and call it time, but which reincarnating higher triad, and the is really unmeasurable and in- other four are the lower quarternary I suggested space also born new in each life. The other as a unity, but he said he did not three, constituting the Ego, embody understand what I meant. It in themselves character, memory and seemed to be unreasonable to expect Life Eternal. Until we in our to discuss such a metaphysical lower brain consciousness are united question as reincarnation with one with that Highest Person, the who could not conceive the unity of Father in Heaven we cannot know space, duration, motion or the Ego. or shine, nor love nor live It transpired that he had not been eternally.

Better Investigate Alarming Reports Whether the government commission investigating the fire which resulted in the destruction of the Parliament Buildings at Ottawa eventually finds that the cause was of enemy origin or accident more than ninety per cent. of the people of the Dominion will refuse to accept any other theory than that it was started by Hun vandals. The same is true of the other fire which occured in Ottawa the next night and that which destroyed a part of the Hespeler munition plant the Saturday following. The majority of the residents of Toronto are also positive that the destruction of the American Club was the result of a pro-German plot. Still there may be ample evidence to prove that none of these fires were due to incendiary, but purely to either accident or carelessness. The result of this widespread suspicion is that in

every little fire that occurs there is some onlooker to interpret even the ordinary crackling of the flames as they eat their way thru the tinder-like timbers of the building being consumed as the bursting of bombs and the stories thus started increase with importance and terror in the exact ratio to the number of times they have been repeated from mouth to mouth, until Canada is in danger, of being reduced to a condition bordering on national hysteria. It would be well, when the stories of finding of bombs in public places and the bursting of explosives at fires is related, to bear in mind that the authorities, both military and civil are not asleep, and that if there was any evidence to substantiate such stories the alleged perpetrators would speedily be hunted wown and brought to justice. Before believing any reports of an alarming nature it



he years 1764. is writings, of ioned, "Conjugi-le Christian Re-Coronis," 39; d," 11; "Sacredry, 6077. The Truth to which is undoubtedly e,' with which . in harmony. It otten that when Secret" doctrine, puld not be re-ral public, just of it which still much because but because it ated to those e 'to understand out of their missystem which way from the as indeed in New Church has of reincarnation Swedenborg sserted in his an as to all his larly before his afterward."

, that Swedenare the seven modern occult ames differ, but ical, Man is y, its ~ Vitality, latural degree, piritual degree. (Diary, .3385; es his body and parents and al and Natural r. himself; the r Human Soul esult of his piritual degree to say, the the fulness of ue he has acincarnations; is the Divine te, or the God xplained, 151; Worship and My Hindmared that man soul from his org's "Angelic the Divine says the Lord er. of all men, itual children; er is the father. ing, which is se. I claim the wedenborg for. rpret the Biblo Bhagavad Gita, unine." If we nborg's states or principles man we canplicit in their and functions. itual and the certainly the triad, and the er quarternary The other Ego, embody , memory and 1 we in our ness are united Person, the cannot know. ve nor live

. .





A snowball battle. No. 2 and No. 9 platoons, divisional cycle corps in a contest in which referee Lieut. H. C. Fetterley seems to be getting the worst of it.



The tong and-the short of it. Divisional cycle corps fistic champions with Lieut. Fetterley as referee.

"Horse-back" competition. No. 2 and No. 9 platoons, divisional cycle corps, enjoying a game in which the result is a "draw."

9.



Thirteenth platoon, being part of "D" Co., 124th Battalion, Capt. Molesworth first and Lieut. West second in command, with Lieut. Moffat in charge of platoon.

Fourteenth platoon, 124th Overseas Battalion, under command of Lieut. Duckworth. This part of "D" Company. —Photo by Alex. J. McLean.





Picking their way. Happy khaki-clad boys of the 75th. Overseas Battalion in the trenches.

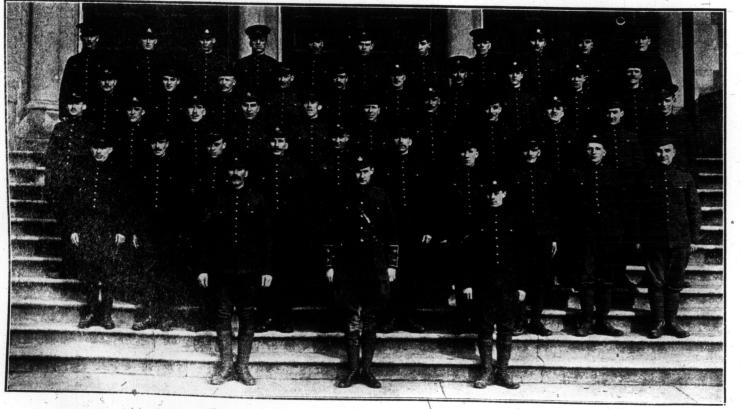
Practicing for overseas. Soldiers in Toronto filling sandbags in front of one of the local trenches.



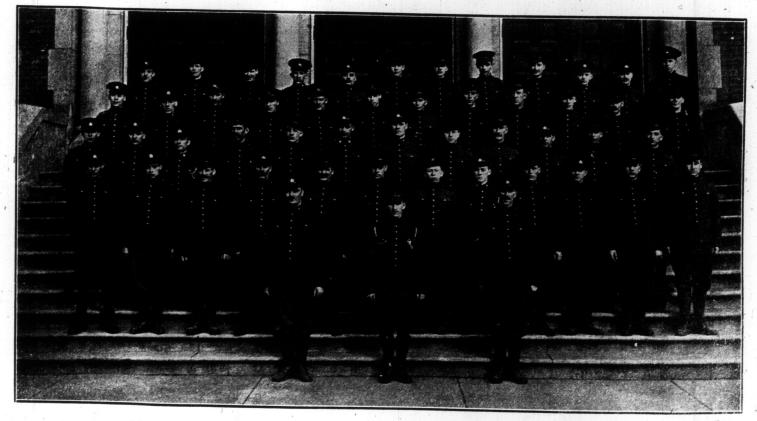
Winter war scene in Toronto. Working in the trenches after a snowstorm.



Digging is rather difficult. Overseas men at Exhibition Camp delving amid frost and snow in trench-making exercise.



Lieut. Munro and the fifteenth platoon of the 124th Overseas Battalion. —Photo by Alex. J. McLean.

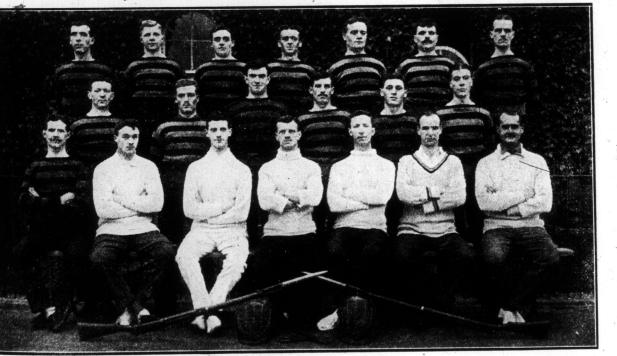


Lieut. Pepler and the sixteenth platoon of the 124th Overseas Battalion. —Photo by Alex. J. McLean.





Cookhouse gang of the 48th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, C.E.F., now at Exhibition Camp.



2nd Canadian Pioneers, "B" Company, at Winchester, England, forwarded by Corp. A. E. Thomas.



Pte. Harry G. Jones, 9th Battery, C.F.A., wounded three times and back again.



Sixth platoon, "B" Company, 92nd Highland ers, quartered at Riverside barracks.



rcise.

...

With imperial mechanical transport. Pte. John Abraham, Toronto; Pte. William Bannerman, Alexandra, Ont., and Pte. Harold Leather, now in England.



Training for non-coms. Men of Col. Sam Sharpe's 116th Overseas Battalion being drilled by Lieut. Lester at Uxbridge.



Out for a spin. Alex. Macdonald and Alex. Beattie, who have enlisted for imperial transport service. Both are wellknown members of the Toronto Motorcycle Club.

1 5 1

THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

FEBRUARY 27 1916

No

Going Box

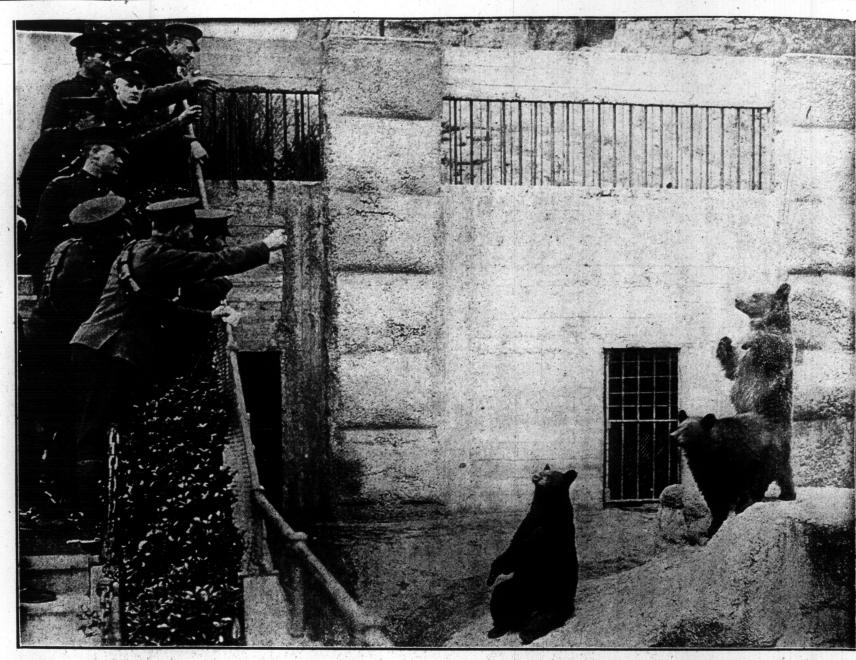
Changi



Not tin can alley. Homes of poor in Egypt made of empty petrol cans discarded by the army.



Survivors of the Persia. Left to right: Miss Warwick, enroute to Karachi; I. E. P. Ross, Wolverhampton; Miss Isabel Flatgate, enroute to Bombay; Mrs. I. E. P. Ross, Mrs. Smyth and Mrs. Shanks, going to Calcutta; Mrs. Shar pe, who was washed overboard with her little baby girl who was lost; Mrs. Hutchinson, going to join her husband, Capt. Hutchinson, at Baluchistan; Mrs. Hutchinson's little boy; Mrs. Lilli an Cook, going to Scudder Hospital at Volloro, South India.



Canadian soldiers feeding their mascots at the London Zoo.



All were brought as cubs from Canada with the first contingent.





Helping Canadian colony. General Gallieni attends concert to aid Dominion's war sufferers in Paris.



Using a periscope. Observing the enemy across the marshes of Flanders.



Flying to the wounded. Brave French Red Cross nurse entering aeroplane to answer a call.



Chalk-lined trench in Champagne. Here black line of humanity struggles towards death in zig-zag path.



Caring for Serbian orphans. Youths betwee n ages of sixteen and eighteen find refuge in open arms of France and will be educated.

.

THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

FEBRUARY 27 1916 5



No. 2 platoon, London, Ont., division cycle corps, sitting, and No. 9 platoon, Victoria, B.C., standing. Lieut. H. C. Fetterley is in charge of the Victoria platoon, and Lieut. G. Sellers of the London platoon. The noncoms. are Sergts. Starr and West.



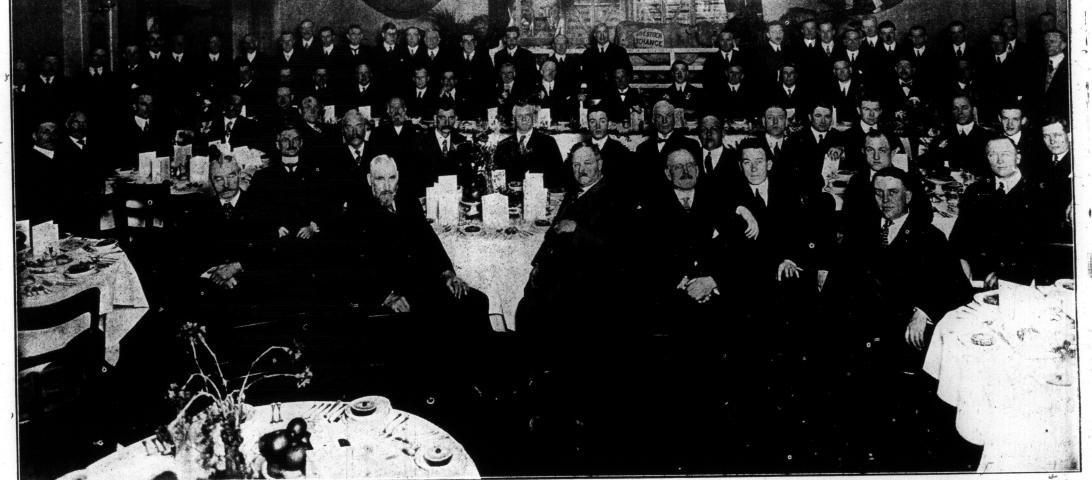
ngent.

16.2 1

e enter.

re in

. .



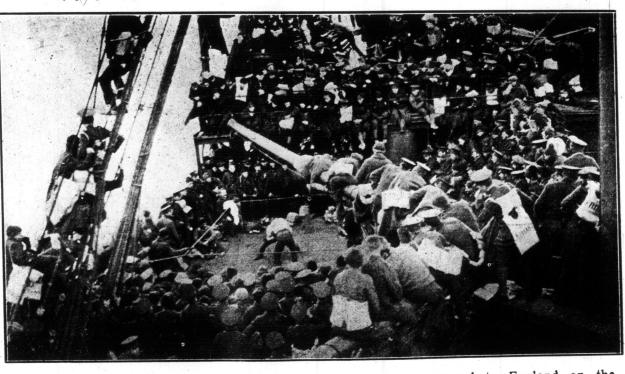


Going to serve lunch on the kaiser. Employes of the Ideal Box Lunch who have enlisted and their former employer.



Changing guard An everyday sight at Riverdale barracks, where the 92nd Highlanders are quartered.

Enjoying the good things in life. Members of the Toronto Live Stock Dealers' Association at their annual banquet at the Carls-Rite Hotel on Feb. 17th.



On the troop ship. Wrestling match when the dental corps crossed to England on the Missanabi.



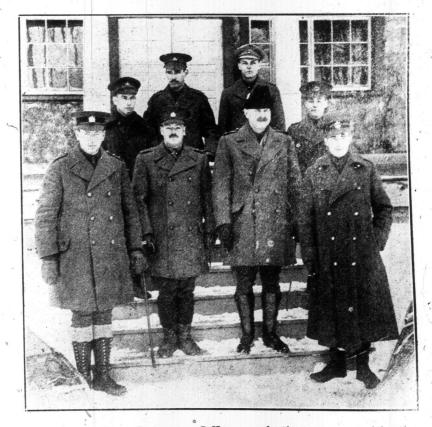
Scout signailing. Members of the 83rd Battalion at work at the Riverdale Park training grounds.



In the hands of the enemy. Prisoners at Giessen, including Ptes. A. J. Sloans, A. F. Mc-Dowell and C. P. Bowyer of Toronto, with the crosses marked above their heads from left to right.



After a sham fight. No. 4 platoon, "A" Co., 92nd Highlanders, having a rest.



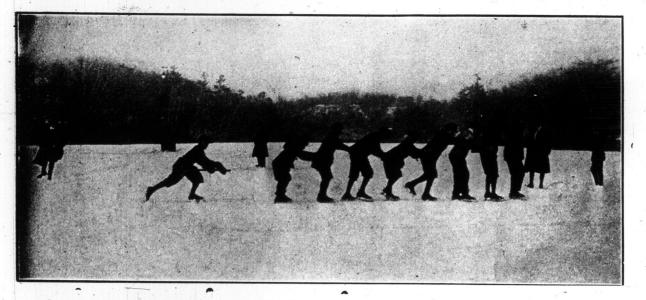
At Kapuskasing Camp. Officers of the camp, with the exception of Dr. Clegg, the medical officer, left to right, top: Lieut. J. W. Light, Lieut. Kent. 2nd row: Lieut. Evans, Lieut. Lieshman. Front row: Lieut. Dixon, Lieut. Williams, Lt.-Col. S. C. Royce, Lieut. Pike.

THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD

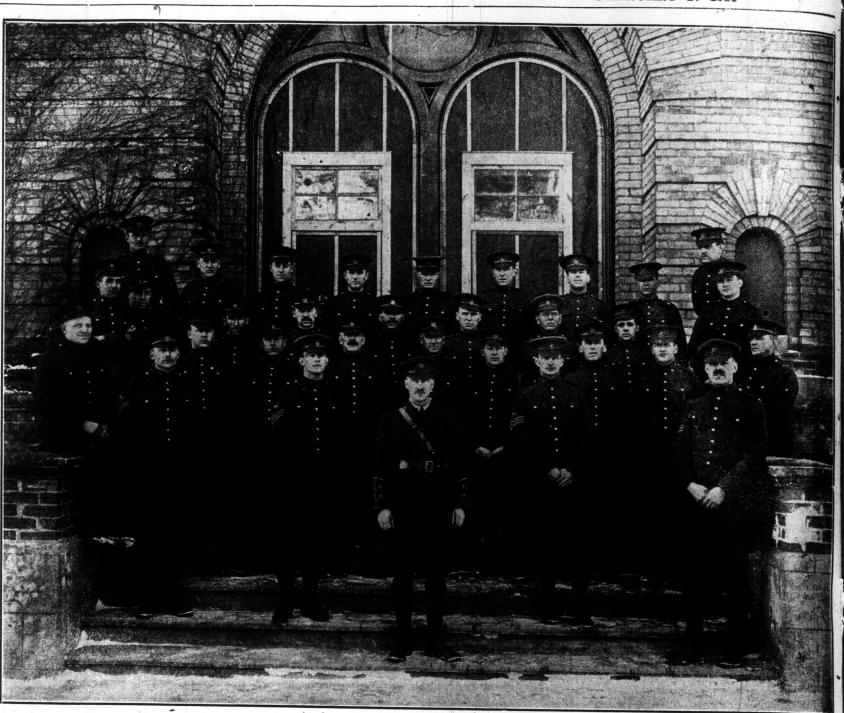
FEBRUARY 27 1916



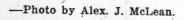
Outdoor curling Champions of the stane and bessom on a pond near Swansea on the outskirts of Toronto.



Cracking the whip. Skaters on Grenadier Po nd, High Park, enjoying a winter's afternoon sport.



Machine gun section of the 97th Battalion, American Legion. These include, Lieut. Tracey Richardson, back from the Princ ess Pats; Lieut. Basmusse, formerly in Mexico; Corp. Allenback.⁶ Pottsville, Pa.; Sergt. Milton, from the Phillipines; and Sergt. Bliss, of the Yukon.



The next observe the each act.

It is one seen here.

It was pr Edison, and Yonge street vention, the the place thi

TA

TIM

8

15

pare ed

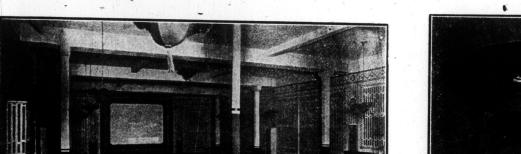
lead

phy: dige

petiz mild

Big B.

.







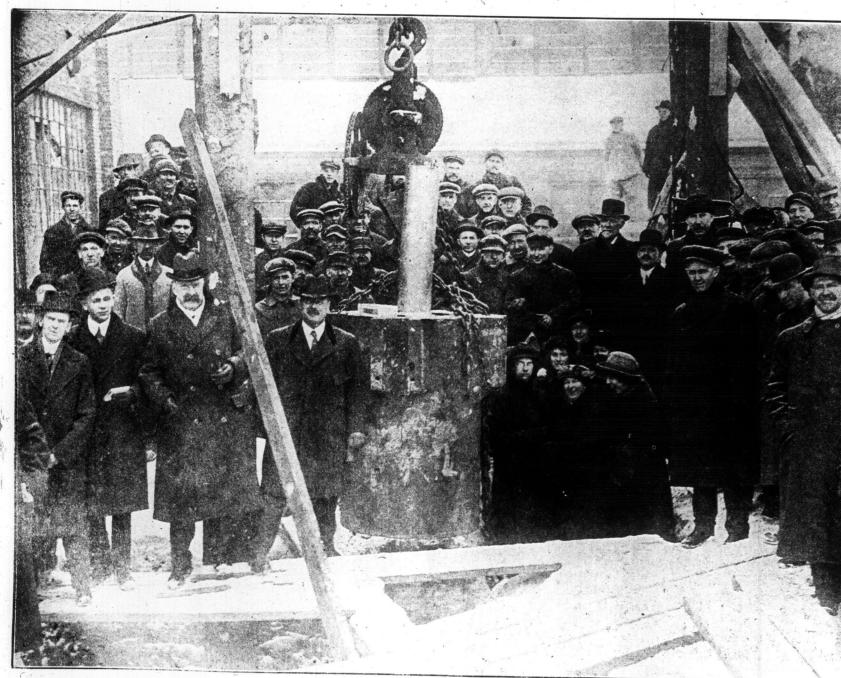
A portion of the cosy auditorium of the Globe Theatre, on Queen street, near Bay street.



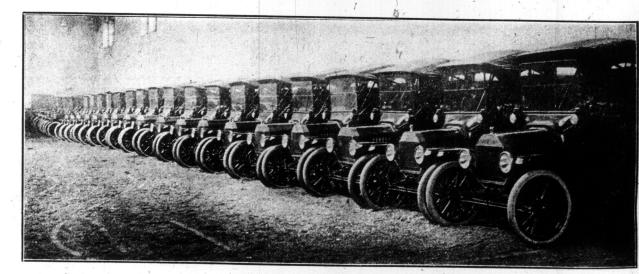
Gunner W. T. Bush, 235 Grace street, with 33rd Battery, 9th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.



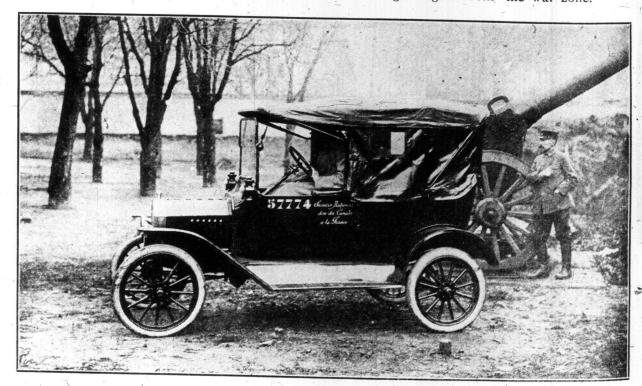
Proud to fight for freedom and justice. Members of the 97th Battalion, American Legion, who joined in Winnipeg and are now located at Exhibition Camp.



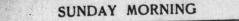
Laying corner stone of the new shot tower. Staff and employes of the Canada Metal Company at ceremony, which took place two weeks ago Saturday at the site of the company's factory on Fraser avenue, Toronto.



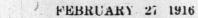
A splendid gift. Motor cars presented to the Secours National in France by the Canadian branches of the society and individuals for removing refugees from the war zone.

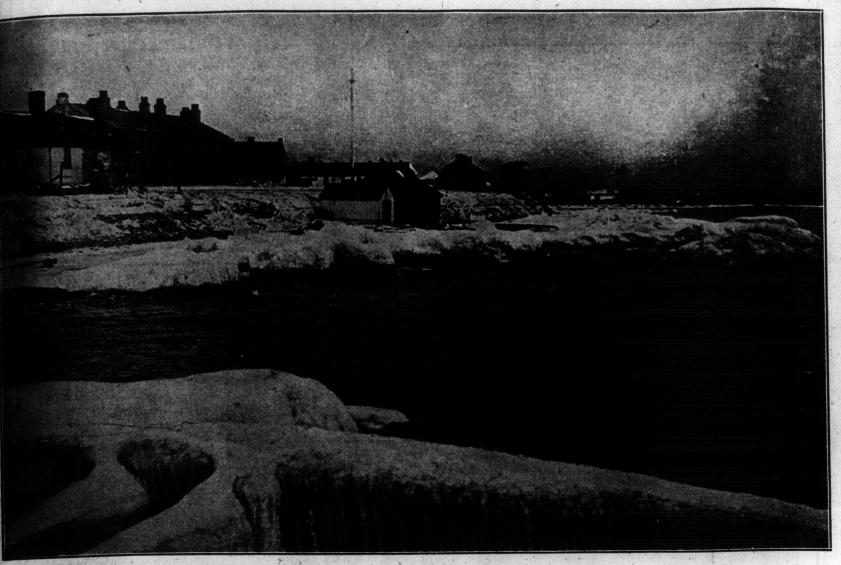


Helping the stricken. Close view of one of the motor cars presented to Secours National in France by branches of the society in Canada to help on the work of caring for the retugees in the war zone.



THE TORONTO SUNDAY WORLD





Plenty of protection for Toronto just now. Guarded by ice as well as soldiers out at Exhibition Camp.



GRAY HAIR

Dr. Tremain's Nature Hair Restorative will positively restore gray hair to natural and keep it so. IT IS NOT A DYE. not injure the scalp. Satisfacguaranteed or money refunded one dollar. On sale at Bond's Drug Store, 453 Yonge Street, or Madison and Dupont Street; also sent postpaid.. Address Tremain Supply Co., Dept. W., Toronto, Ont.

WE CAN HELP YOUR EYES

IF THEY NEED GLASSES We employ a graduate Optome-trist and Optician, have modern and scientifically constructed ap-



Pte. A. R. Spinks, 2nd Battalion, S. Wales, who distinguished himself at Cape Helles, Dardanelles, brother of Mrs. M. Lawr, Georgetown, Ont.



The new self-fitting inflated life-saving device, called the S.O.S. Emergency Life Belt; the invention of a Canadian engineer. The Belt under any and all conditions enables the wearer to remain upright with head well above the water surface. The views show Belt concealed under garmentinflated, ready for use in 20 seconds-converted to pillow and folded to pocket size; weight being 16 ounces-a particularly useful adjunct to the soldier's equipment.



"CHERRY"

"CHERRY" Madame Cherry has returned from New York, where she selected a large and varied assortment of high-class Millinery and Fancy Dry Goods, all the very latest effects. As she was for-tunate in purchasing, at most reason-able prices, she is able to give her customers the benefit of her shrewd buying. She issues you an invitation to come and inspect this stock now. In the Ladies' Tailoring Department our special \$25.00 made-to-order suits, with all the latest trimmings and lin-ings is meeting with great success. Don't overlook this oportunity for that spring suit. This price is for Febru-ary only. "CHERRY"

"CHERRY" 894 BLOOR ST. W. (Cor Ossington) Open Evenings Phone Coll. 7988

All Druggists

The next time you visit the Royal Alexandra Theatre, esserve the beautiful new curtain that falls between ach act. It is one of the finest examples of interior scenic work

een here. It was presented to the Royal Alexandra by Thos. A. Mison, and the R. S. Williams & Sons, Co., of 145 Yonge street, to commemorate Mr. Edison's favorite in-

reation, the Edison Diamond Disc, and to bring to mind the place this instrument has won in modern homes.

A Dirty Dis-

agreeable Job

TAKE IT THREE

TIMES A DAY @

Wilson's

a la Quina du Perou

is scientifically pre-

pared and recommend-

ed by hundreds of _

leading Canadian

Big Bottle Ask YOUR Doctor

mild cathartic.

physicians for ailments peculiar to the

digestive tract - An excellent ap-

petizer, a wholesome stimu'ant, a

dyrccable JOD what sifting cinders has always been. This is entirely done away with if you be a Daisy Ash Sifter as illustrated. trengty made of galvanized iron. Will give years of satisfactory service. Is minely enclosed in, making the opera-ion Dustless. No householder should to without one. Saving in coal bill about per cent. Made in two sizes: No. 1 at 1.00, No. 2 at \$1.50. Sold at all hardware kors. Manufactured by SOREN BROS. Wy. 568 King St. W., Toronto.

It was felt that in depicting the use of the Phonograph for dancing and home entertainment, a scene typical of the majority of homes today would be reproduced, for it is a fact that Mr. Edison's latest invention—the Edison Disc-is rapidly assuming as prominent a place in modern homes as his other greatest invention-the electric light.

The Edison Disc not merely REPRODUCES music, it actually RECREATES the Andividual tone of the artist in all its original beauty. It is regarded by many as the greatest musical instrument in the world.

paratus for correct examination of eyes, and can fit and focus the exact lenses your eyes may require. MAY WE TALK TO YOU **PERSONALLY** ? Marriage Licenses Issued OPTICAL DEPARTMENT OF H. W. TISDALL'S JEWELRY STORE **150 YONGE ST., TORONTO**

G. Saporito, Optometrist

1 cup cream Yolks 2 eggs 1 cup heavy cream

Orange Delicious

navels.

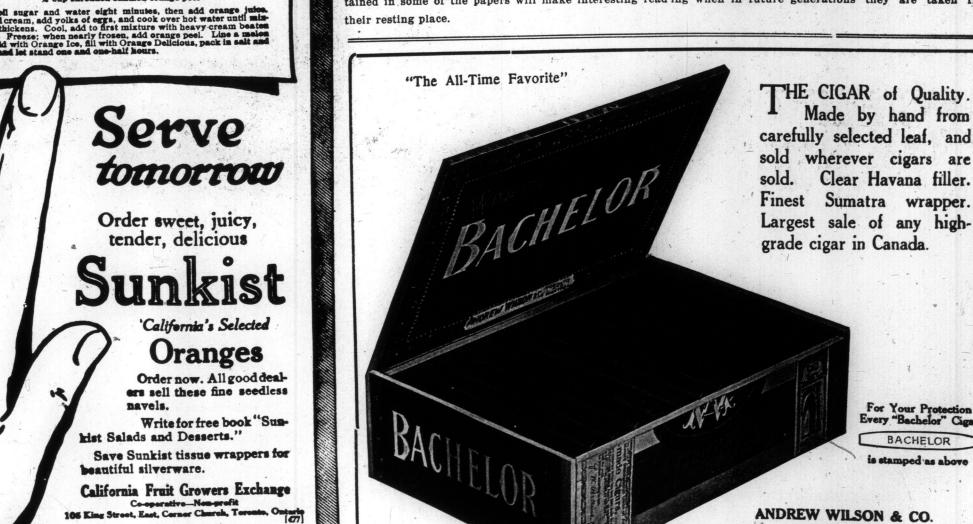
beautiful silverware.

hist Salads and Desserts."

eups sugar loup cru cup water Yolks 2 cups orange juice loup be % cup shredded candied orange peel



Mr. W. G. Harris, Sr., President of The Canada Metal Co., Limited, with the cylinder weighing ten tone and the piece of lead pipe, 8 inches in diameter and 3 feet long, in which were enclosed samples of many of the goods manufactured by the company; also copies of current newspapers and periodicals, particularly those referring to the war and to the fire which devastated the Parliament Buildings at Ottawa. The sealed cylinder will be buried in many tons of concrete to a depth of 20 feet, and will serve as a foundation to the Shot Tower, which is being erected by The Canada Metal Co., Ltd., on Fraser Avenue. This Shot Tower will be over 150 feet high and the highest in the Empire. The weight of the steel structure will be upwards of 100 tons. It may be hundreds or thousands of years before this cylinder is disturbed and undoubtedly the war news contained in some of the papers will make interesting reading when in future generations they are taken from their resting place.



THE CIGAR of Quality. Made by hand from carefully selected leaf, and sold wherever cigars are sold. Clear Havana filler. Finest Sumatra wrapper. Largest sale of any highgrade cigar in Canada.

BACHELOR

is stamped as above

TORONTO and MONTREAL

Retall trade supplied from Toronto warehouse, 10 Front Street West

Canadian ar zone.

rs National ing for the

* 1

former wars.

rp. Allenback.

. McLean.

and are



"Auld Rap," une dour Scot, and his gentie "Missus." Mrs. Twaddie, a verra, verra busy-body. Peggy Pathon, the "laughing lass o' ples and porter." Jock Lowrie, Willie Watt, John the Baker, Etc.

like it. News-A breath of Scotland brought here to Canada. Delicious, inimitable humor; exceedingly

clever company. Heraid & Telegraph-Fins characterization, each cleverly done, amusing, entertaining and clean. Mail-The play provides a very good evening's enjoyment, excellent cast, delightfully staged.

will read this message to your company. When traveling through Scotland, I ask you kindly to read this message in all theatres in which you play, so as to show the people in far-off "Bonnie Scotland" how the people of Montreal can enjoy: "A Guid Scotch Nicht." which title your play is worthy of. I remain, John H. Munro, 299 Hibernia Road, Montreal. Late of Aberdeen, Scotland.

"Weary Waiting," "Lass or uowan Lea," "Aye, Something Happens to Me," "Bonnie Wee Bessie," "My Heart's Aye True to Scotland," "We All Go Home the Same Way"-All New, Lilting Lauder Lyrics with Rhythmic, Rollicking Refrains!

C.P.F

Choice sub ninth floor. good light. Apply

PRO

Fre

MI

Heav cur ing Ma

Min

rifi

adi

Wh

DOVE

steamsh

belongin

ental L

within

Dover The

sons. (killed

The

tion in the pre Boat Conti

1 the (some offer the 1 the r heen Frida were villa ed co who the Vavi

they bei ed t mod Were shift For the

that

to the Frènc

the

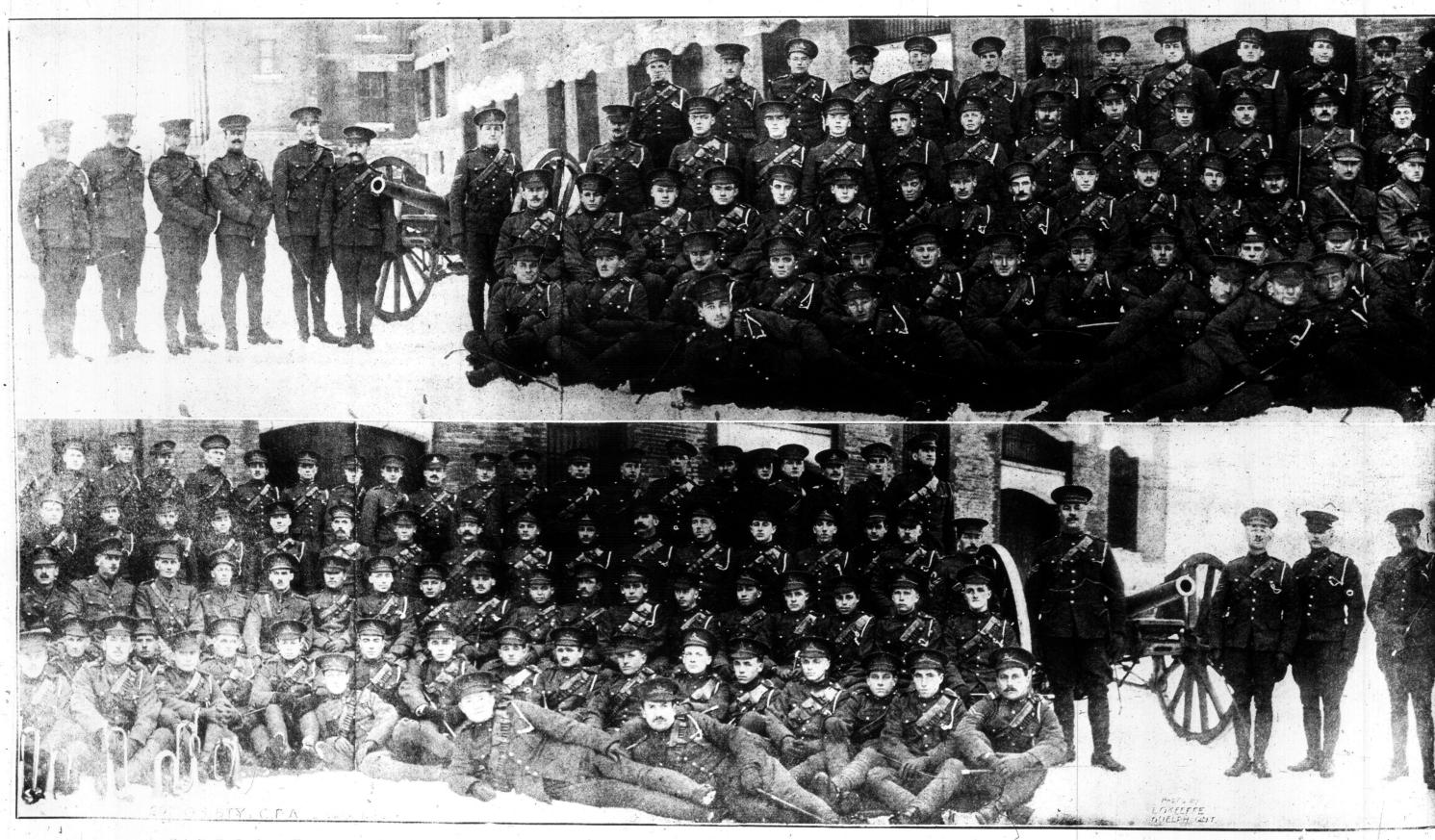
1 .17 6

.

were on t attac Puste

terday passen crew them J The miralty site Sha sion she listed in were r ing that to Ahe run he was sw manag The speed t Bullish

TWO-AND-A HALF HOURS OF INIMITABLE LAUDER FUN AT POPULAR PRICES! Q



Coglan, officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the 29th Overseas Battery, recruited and trained at Guelph, Ontario, and expected to go overseas in the near future.